S.O(P)49

PUDUKKOTTAI STATE.

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

PUDUKKOTTAI

FOR

FASLI 1349

(July 1, 1939, to June 30, 1940).

PUDUKKOTTAI:
PRINTED AT THE SRI BRIHADAMBA STATE PRESS.

1940.

R
21194, 8 r N39
N40
92346

184

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

PUDUKKOTTAI

FOR

FASLI 1349

(July 1, 1939, to June 30, 1940).

PUDUKKOTTAI:
PRINTED AT THE SRI BRIHADAMBA STATE PRESS.

1940.

A.S.O.(A) 497

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
GENERAL.	
Introductory and Personal	1
Financial Review	3
Legislation	7
ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.	
Devastanam and Charity	8
Land Revenue, Survey and Sattlement :—	
Land Revenue, etc.	9
Excise :—	
Salt	14
Matches	15
Abkari, etc.	15
Forests and Plantations	16
Registration	18
Stamps	19
Law and Order :—	
Criminal Justice	20
Civil Justice	22
Prisons	25
Police	27
Education :—	
General Statistics	29
General Education	30
College	32
Public Health :—	
Sanitation	34
Water-supply—Wells	34
Public Health—cont.	
Vaccination	36
Vital Statistics	36
Medical	37
Junior Red Cross Society	40
Local Self Government :—	
Municipality	41
Union Panchayats	43
Village Panchayats	43
Village Conservancy	44
Public Works	44
Relief works	46
Military and Band	47
Other Minor Departments :—	
Agriculture	47
Loans	49
Veterinary	50
State Museum	50
Joint Stock Companies	51
Co-operative Societies	52
Stationery and Printing	53
Archæology	53
Ancient Monuments	54
Miscellaneous :—	
Trade and Industies	55
Rural Improvement	55
Emigration	57
Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home ...	58

APPENDIX.

		PAGE.
I	Names of high officials	iii
II, II-A and II-B	Financial	iv
III	List of Laws in force	xiv
IV	Rainfall	xxiii
V	Prices of food-grains	xxiv
VI	Statement of irrigation sources	xxiv
VII	Agricultural stock	xxv
VIII	Extent, classification and tenure of the lands in the State ...	xxvi
IX	Details for Land Revenue Demand	xxvi
IX-A and IX-B	Statements showing the number of pattas of various values and the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings ...	xxvii
X to XII-A	Land Revenue—Demand, Collection and Balance	xxviii
XIII	Excise	xxx
XIV and XV	Forests	xxxi
XVI to XVIII	Registration	xxxii
XIX to XXIII-C	Judicial statements (Criminal)	xxxv
XXIV to XXIX	Judicial statements (Civil)	xlv
XXX	Prisons	lii
XXXI to XXXIII	Police (*abolished*)	liii
XXXIV to XXXVII	Education	liv
XXXVIII	Vital Statistics	lxiii
XXXIX to XLIII	Medical	lxiv
XLIV	Ancient Monuments	lxxvi
XLV	Public Works	lxxix
XLVI	Military	cxvi
XLVII	Arms and Ammunition	cxvii

92341

Introductory and Personal.

THE Pudukkottai State is bounded on the north and the west by the Trichinopoly district, on the south by the Ramnad and on the east by the Tanjore district. Its area is 1,179 square miles. The population according to the census of 1931 was 4,00,694. The State resembles in its physical features the upland parts of the east coast of the Madras Presidency, and consists for the most part of a plain of somewhat sparsely cultivated dry land interspersed with a large number of rain-fed tanks and traversed by a few jungle streams. It has no seaboard. Its climate resembles that of the surrounding districts of Trichinopoly, Tanjore and Ramnad, and is healthy. The State is mainly agricultural and is dependent on a somewhat precarious rainfall.

The capital of the state is Pudukkottai, a well laid out municipal town containing some imposing public buildings and provided with a protected, though limited, water-supply, to supplement which measures are being taken. The population of the town according to the census of 1931 was 28,776.

The State continued to be in direct relations with the Government of India through the Resident for the Madras States with his headquarters at Trivandrum.

2. **His Highness the Raja.**—His Highness Sri Brihadamba Das Raja Rajagopala Tondaiman Bahadur, ninth in succession from Ragunatha Tondaiman, the founder of the Ruling House, is the Ruler of the State and is entitled to a salute of eleven guns. He was born on June 23, 1922. Captain G. T. B. Harvey continued to be Tutor to His Highness.

His Highness's health was excellent throughout the year. He spent about 5 months at Kodaikkanal during the fasli. From January 22, 1940 to March 8, 1940, His Highness was on a tour in Northern India which was a great success. He derived considerable benefit, moral and physical, as well as pleasure from the entire change of scene and climate, the various persons that he met and the opportunities for sport and sight-seeing that the tour afforded.

His Highness presided at the Dussara sports final and at the public meeting held at the Town Hall to arrange to make collections for His Excellency the Viceroy's War Purposes Fund.

3. **Administration.**—The Administration of the State is vested in an Administrator assisted by an Assistant Administrator. Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., was Administrator. He went on leave for a month from 29—1—40 during which time the Assistant Administrator was in additional charge of his duties. M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A., continued as Assistant Administrator.

4. The Legislative Council constituted on a statutory basis is composed of 50 members, of whom 35 are elected and 15 nominated by the Darbar, ten of the latter being officials. The Council met twice during the fasli. The Administrator is the Ex-officio President of the Council, and in his absence, the Assistant Administrator exercises the functions of the President, while, if both are absent, the Deputy President presides. The Deputy President is a non-official elected member appointed by the Darbar. He presided over the proceedings of the Council on several occasions during the fasli.

5. The Darbar received information from the Resident, Madras States, on 3rd September 1939, that War had broken out with Germany. They at once wrote to the Resident as follows :—

> "The Darbar have not thought it necessary to make any formal announcement of their readiness to place all their resources at the disposal of the British Government. They are conscious how negligible those resources are, but feel sure that it will be taken for granted that they will always be ready to render any assistance that may be in their power and to co-operate in every way with the British authorities, military or civil".

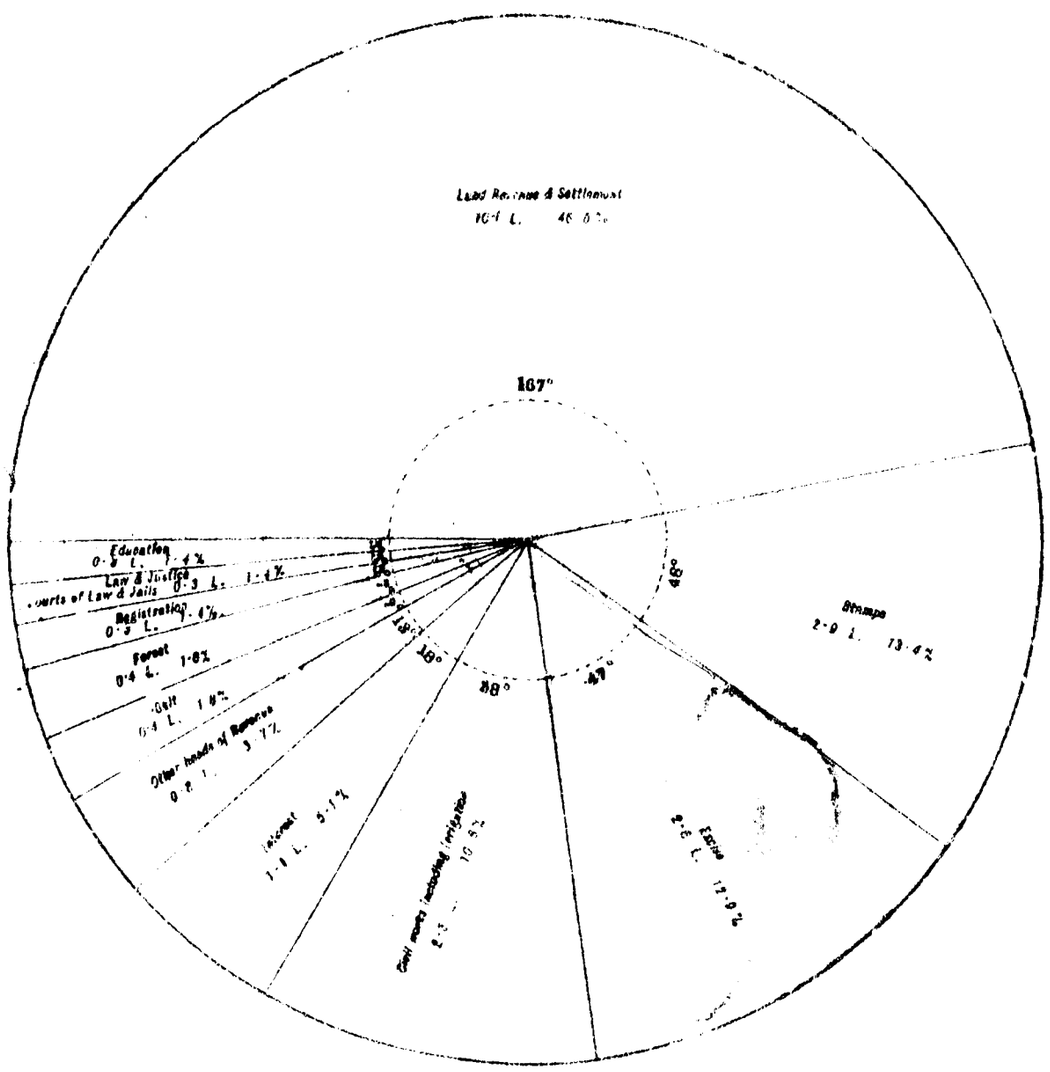
The Darbar gave a lakh of rupees to the Government of India which will be devoted to the purchase of ambulances bearing the name of the State. The Darbar also gave Rs. 10,000 to His Excellency the Viceroy's War Purposes Fund to which a sum of Rs. 41,991—3—11 was subscribed by the public.

6. Lieutenant Colonel G. P. Murphy continued as Resident for the Madras States. He paid a visit to the State in November 1939.

PROPORTION OF GROSS REVENUE OF THE STATE

For Fasli 1349 under the various heads to the total Revenue

(In Lakhs of Rupees).



FINANCIAL REVIEW.

7. The actual receipts and disbursements of the fasli under review, compared with those expected at the time of framing the revised estimate for the fasli on the one hand, and the actuals of two preceding faslis on the other, are given in statement II-A. in the Appendix. A memorandum explaining the variations is prefixed to that statement.

8. The assets and liabilities of the State as they stood on the last day of the fasli, i. e., 30—6—40 are given below:—

Assets.	Rs.
1. Cash balance in the State Treasuries	3,81,229
2. Surplus investments in Government securities	27,80,900
3. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trichinopoly	1,07,638
4. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Madras ...	15,475
5. Balance in account-current with the Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum	6,314
6. Balance in account-current with the National Provincial Bank of England, London	1,771
7. In Pudukkottai Electric supply Corporation shares	22,000
8. In Pudukkottai Match Factory shares	5,000
9. In Pudukkottai Weaving Factory shares	1,000
10. Loans and advances	5,93,493
11. Suspense	6,288
12. Remittances	1,24,903
Total	...40,46,011

Liabilities.	Rs.
1. Departmental deposits	...18,75,706
2. Suspense	42
3. Remittances	38,147
4. Endowment Fund	4,875
5. Provident Fund	8,03,445
Total	...27,22,215
Add closing balance	...13,23,796
Total	...40,46,011

It will be seen from the above that the assets of the State amounted to Rs. 40,46,011, its liabilities to Rs. 27,22,215, and the balance to Rs. 13,23,796.

RECEIPTS.

9. The following statement compares the actual receipts of fasli 1349 with the budget and revised estimates for the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis:—

Principal Heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1349.	Revised estimate for fasli 1349.	Actuals of fasli			
			1349.	1348.	1347.	1346.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land Revenue ...	11,32,000	9,72,000	10,13,332	6,02,364	9,86,205	9,48,027
Salt and Excise ...	3,38,000	3,17,770	3,14,198	3,23,468	3,30,704	3,23,289
Stamps ...	2,90,600	2,91,000	2,93,203	2,91,903	2,80,757	3,21,762
Forest ...	37,760	38,200	37,577	37,864	37,594	40,257
Registration ...	30,500	30,400	28,052	30,595	29,925	31,222
Interest ...	1,04,600	1,09,900	1,10,094	1,00,644	99,932	93,739
Civil Works ...	2,41,600	2,38,500	2,33,399	2,44,850	2,63,898	2,34,854
Other receipts ...	1,27,790	1,36,630	1,38,345	1,24,354	97,103	1,32,600
Total ...	23,02,850	21,34,400	21,68,200	17,57,042	21,26,118	21,25,750

The actual receipts of the fasli were Rs. 33,800 more than the revised estimate, and Rs. 4,11,158 more than the actuals of the preceding fasli.

The increase compared with the revised estimate was chiefly due to increases under 'Land Revenue,' 'Stamps' and 'Other receipts.' This was however counterbalanced to some extent by decreases under 'Salt and Excise', 'Registration' and 'Civil works.'

The increase under 'Land Revenue' was chiefly due to the realisation of a major portion of the demand under 'Current collections' within the fasli. The increase under 'Stamps' was due to larger receipts than anticipated under 'Sale of other non-judicial stamps' and 'Sale of judicial stamp papers.' The increase under 'Other receipts' occurred chiefly under 'Religion and Charity—Undial receipts and miscellaneous,' 'Law and Justice—Courts of law—Civil courts—Pleaders' Sannad fees and recoveries of law charges'. counter-balanced in part by a decrease under 'Education—High School—Tuition fees' and 'Miscellaneous—Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State and miscellaneous receipts.'

The fall under 'Salt and Excise' was due to smaller receipts under Liquor—cost price and duty', 'Shop licence, arrears—arrack, foreign liquor and toddy', 'Sale of match banderols' and 'Income from excise on matches'. The decrease under 'Registration' was chiefly due to the receipt of a smaller amount of fees for registering documents and searches. The fall under 'Civil works' occurred chiefly under 'Contribution in aid of Public Works' and 'Tolls and licences—Motor licences'.

The variations between the actuals of fasli 1349 and those of fasli 1348 are given below :—

Increases.		Rs.	Decreases		Rs.
Land Revenue	...	4,09,968	Salt and Excise ...	...	9,270
Stamps	...	1,300	Registration ...	...	2,543
Interest	...	9,450	Civil Works ...	...	11,451
Other receipts	...	13,991	Minor items ...	...	287
		4,34,709			23,551

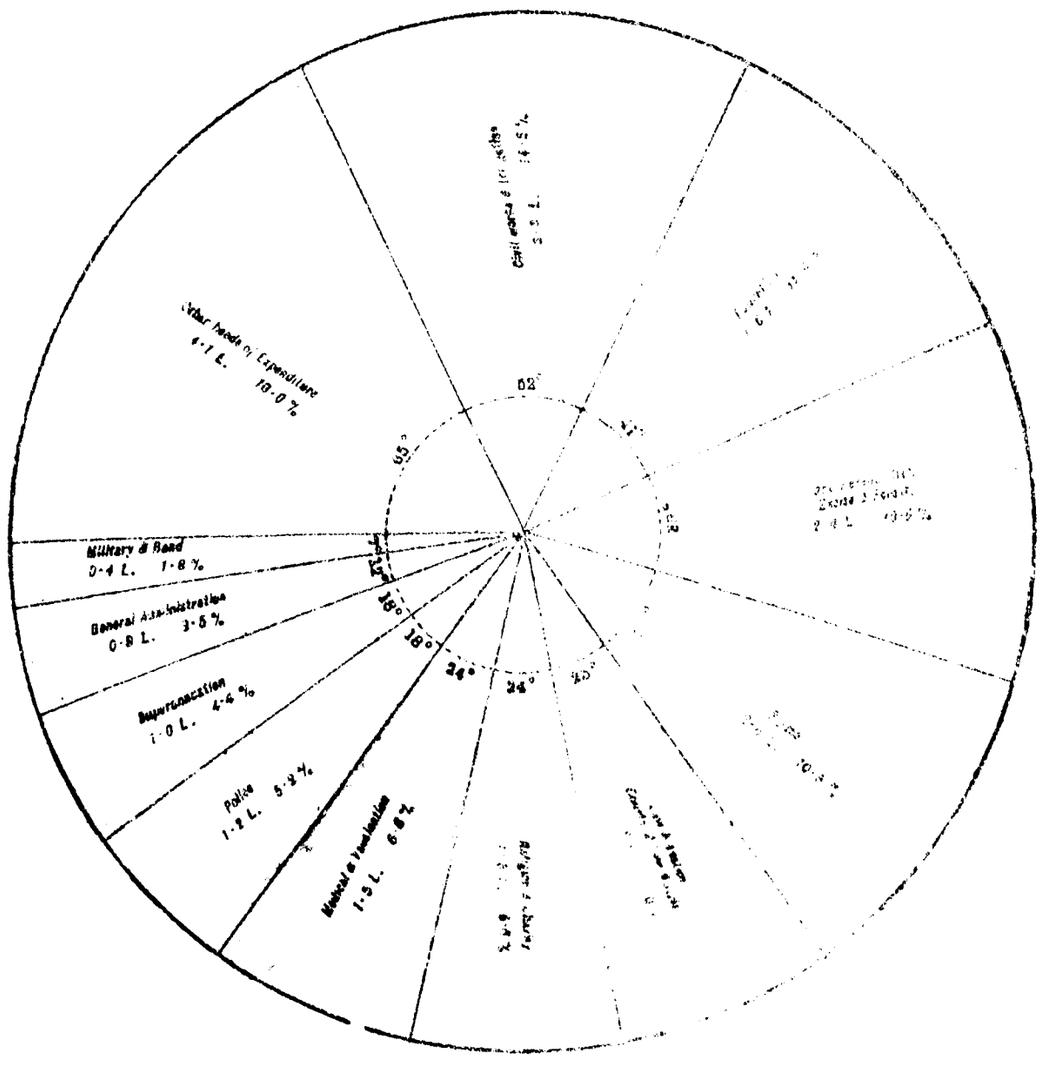
The increase under Land Revenue occurred mainly under 'Current collections and arrear-collections' and was due to the fact that a major portion of the demand under 'Current collections' was realised within the fasli, and that some of the instalments of the kistbandi of fasli 1348 fell due and were collected in the early part of fasli 1349. The increase under 'Stamps' was chiefly due to larger receipts under 'Sale of other Non-judicial stamps.' The increase under 'Interest' occurred mainly under 'Interests on Government Securities,' 'Interest on loans and advances' and 'Interest on arrears of revenue.' The increase under 'Other receipts' was due to larger receipts under 'Religion and charity—Undial and miscellaneous receipts,' 'Law and Justice—Courts of law—law charges', 'Jails—Oil industry', 'Education—College and High School—Tuition fees,' 'Scientific and Minor departments—Agriculture—Miscellaneous' and 'Miscellaneous—Salary cut,' counter-balanced in part by a fall under 'Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State.

The decrease under 'Salt and Excise' occurred mainly under 'Liquor – cost price and duty,' 'Shop licence—arrack current', 'Opium and Ganja—Shop licence current,' 'Sale of match banderols' and 'Income from excise on matches.' The decrease under 'Registration' was chiefly due to smaller receipts under 'fees for registering documents.' The decrease under 'Civil works' was due to smaller receipts under 'Contribution in aid of public works', 'Frontier tolls, contract', 'Motor licences' and 'Miscellaneous', counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Market and cartstand fees.'

PROPORTION OF EXPENDITURE OF THE STATE

For Fasli 1349 under the various heads to the total Expenditure

(In Lakhs of Rupees)



EXPENDITURE.

10. The subjoined statement compares the actual expenditure of the fasli with the budget and revised estimates of the fasli and the actuals of the preceding three faslis.

Principal heads.	Budget estimate for fasli 1349.	Revised estimate for fasli 1349.			Actuals of fasli 1349.			Actuals of fasli		
		Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1348.	1347.	1346.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Religion and Charity ...	1,52,690	1,50,080	...	1,50,080	1,48,524	...	1,48,524	1,47,565	1,55,376	1,53,880
Palace—Fixed allowance to the members of His Highness's family, of His Highness the late Raja's family and the Western,	2,31,170	...	2,51,200	2,51,200	...	2,41,441	2,41,441	2,41,098	2,23,500	2,15,433
Palace Jaghire ...	1,90,400	1,87,660	7,670	1,95,330	1,86,313	7,636	1,93,949	1,92,878	1,98,309	1,89,384
Land Revenue ...	23,030	20,250	890	21,140	18,523	888	19,411	21,859	22,077	21,126
Salt and Excise ...	23,640	24,750	440	25,190	23,240	444	23,684	25,404	20,411	18,875
Forest ...	29,190	28,950	390	29,340	28,295	365	28,660	28,727	28,594	27,173
Registration ...	83,410	38,200	47,400	85,600	37,823	47,642	85,465	95,616	88,777	81,261
General Administration ...	2,77,830	2,34,830	51,440	2,86,270	2,34,093	51,406	2,85,499	2,68,504	2,72,569	2,69,488
Law & Justice and Police.	2,61,380	2,51,190	9,430	2,60,620	2,45,151	9,398	2,54,549	2,56,842	2,60,236	2,60,900
Education ...	1,25,680	1,38,680	9,880	1,48,560	1,35,373	9,763	1,45,136	1,26,700	1,31,784	1,24,595
Medical and Vaccination.	6,000	...	16,000	16,000	...	1,15,822	1,15,822	6,301	15,416	6,359
Political ...	1,03,050	...	1,03,000	1,03,000	...	1,02,317	1,02,317	1,02,729	1,04,252	1,03,654
Superannuation ...	36,480	37,950	...	37,950	37,739	...	37,739	38,431	38,836	42,349
Stationery and Printing...										
Contribution to Municipality and Unions ...	22,300	27,300	...	27,300	27,300	...	27,300	4,517	2,300	32,524
Irrigation ...	26,750	1,00,000	...	1,00,000	91,876	...	91,876	24,796	46,105	72,801
Civil Works ...	2,15,140	2,56,200	7,370	2,63,570	2,36,384	7,339	2,43,723	2,12,065	2,59,979	2,93,817
Military and Band ...	40,850	...	40,970	40,970	...	39,974	39,974	37,616	44,670	40,244
Other expenditure ...	1,63,730	1,49,420	60,520	2,09,940	1,41,079	58,789	1,99,868	2,18,855	1,25,260	1,15,947
Total ...	20,12,720	16,45,460	6,06,600	22,52,060	15,91,713	6,93,224	22,84,937	20,50,503	20,38,451	20,69,810

The expenditure of the fasli exceeded the revised estimate by Rs. 32,877, notwithstanding the restriction of expenditure in almost all departments in view of the financial position. The increase was chiefly due to the payment of a donation of Rs. 1,10,000 to H. E. the Viceroy's War Purposes Fund. A sum of Rs. 29,126 was surrendered by the P. W. D. alone. The savings in the allotment for 'Palace' amounted to Rs. 9,759. These are further explained in the memorandum prefixed to Statement II-A in the Appendix.

The expenditure of the fasli was Rs. 2,34,434 more than that of the preceding fasli. This was the net result of increases and decreases as shown below:

INCREASES.	Rs.	DECREASES.	Rs.
Land Revenue ...	1,071	Salt and Excise ...	2,448
Law and Justice and Police.	16,995	Forest	1,720
Medical and Vaccination.	18,436	General Administration ...	10,151
Political	1,09,521	Education	2,293
Contribution to Municipalty and Unions	22,783	Other expenditure ...	18,987
Irrigation	67,080		35,599
Civil Works ...	31,658		
Military and Band ...	2,358		
Minor items ...	131		
	2,70,033		

The increase under Land Revenue occurred chiefly under 'Dewan Peishkar's office—Permanent establishment and Temporary establishment' and was due to the filling up of the Head Accountant's place in the Dewan Pesishkar's office and to the appointment of two Demand Amins for the collection of arrears. The increase under 'Law and Justice' occurred chiefly under 'Pay of Judges' and was due to extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the Chief Judge, under 'Special Judges' due to the postponement of the Second Appeal Session of fasli 1348 to the subsequent fasli and under 'Civil Court—Temporary establishment' on account of the appointment of an additional temporary clerk for one year and of the temporary staff for the Second Appeal Session. The increase under 'Police' occurred mainly under 'Head-Constables and constables', 'Travelling allowance of the Superintendent of Police and Advising Officer', 'Travelling allowance of establishment', 'Supplies and Services—Other items' and 'Contingencies', counter-balanced in part by some savings under 'Pay of Inspectors'. The cost of training three Sub-Inspectors at Vellore, the payment of contribution to the Finger Print Bureau, and the remuneration paid to M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur M. Venkatappa Avl., for the enquiry into the conduct of a Police officer of the State, were some of the special items of expenditure under 'Other items' and 'Contingencies.' The increase under 'Medical and Vaccination' was due to the increase in the cost of medicines as a result of the War and to the adjustment of a portion of the cost of the X-Ray apparatus in fasli 1349. The increase under 'Political' was due to the payment of a donation of Rs. 1,10,000 to H. E. the Viceroy's War Purposes Fund. The increase under 'Contribution to Municipality and Unions' was due to the payment of contribution towards the cost of two Jewell Filters. The increase under 'Irrigation' and 'Civil Works' was due chiefly to the expenditure incurred on anti-erosion works and flood-damage rectification works, and to the appointment of temporary staff for these works. It was counter-balanced in part chiefly by a fall under 'Original works' due to restriction of expenditure. The increase under 'Military and Band' occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and services—Arms, ammunitions and accoutrements and Uniforms and boots.'

The decrease under 'Salt and Excise' occurred chiefly under 'Cost of Liquor' and was due to a fall in consumption. The decrease under 'Forest' was due to the absence of special items of expenditure such as the cost of the special officer lent by the Madras Government for anti-erosion works in fasli 1348, and to smaller expenditure under 'Plantations—Cutting and carting charges' on account of a fall in the sales of casuarina fuel. Besides the expenditure on anti-erosion works which was debited to 'Forest-Contingencies' in fasli 1348, was charged to 'Irrigation' in fasli 1349. The decrease was partly counter-balanced by an increase under 'Reserve Forest—Cutting and carting charges' and 'Plantations-Maintenance charges.' The decrease under 'General Administration' was chiefly due to the fact that the extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the Administrator was an extraordinary item of expenditure in fasli 1348, and that the temporary staff in the Darbar office has been reduced. It was counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Contingencies' due to the preparation of ballot boxes, boards, etc., for the Legislative Council election. The decrease under 'Education' was chiefly due to the stoppage of the sports subsidy to the College and High School departments, to some vacancies among the stipendiaries of the Reclamation School and to smaller expenditure under 'Grants in aid'. It was counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Travelling allowance of Establishment' due to the payment of travelling allowance to the members of the Education Retrenchment Committee. The decrease under 'Other expenditure' occurred mainly under 'Miscellaneous—Entertainment of guests', 'State Manual officer and establishment' and 'Test and Relief works' counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Refund of lapsed deposits', 'Donations for rebuilding houses destroyed by fire, flood, etc.' and 'Other items'.

BALANCES.

11. The following statement compares the actual balance of the fasli with the balances anticipated in the budget and revised estimates and with the actuals of the three preceding faslis:—

	Budget estimate for Fasli 1349.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1349.	Actuals of fasli 1349.	1348.	1347.	1346.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue	23,02,850	21,34,400	21,68,200	17,57,042	21,26,118	21,25,750
Expenditure	20,12,720	22,52,060	22,84,937	20,50,503	20,38,451	20,69,810
Surplus (+) or deficit (−) ...	+ 2,90,130	− 1,17,660	− 1,16,737	− 2,93,461	+ 87,667	+ 55,940
Opening balance ...	15,02,054	14,40,533	14,40,533	17,33,994	16,46,327	15,90,387
Closing balance—						
Investments	...	...	8,11,369	8,00,438	11,16,178	13,03,494
Cash assets net ...	...	...	5,12,427	6,40,095	6,17,816	3,42,833
Total ...	...	...	13,23,796	14,40,533	17,33,994	16,46,327

12. The transactions of the fasli resulted in a deficit of Rs. 1,16,737. The fasli began with a balance of Rs. 14,40,533 and closed with a balance of Rs. 13,23,796, against Rs. 13,22,873 anticipated in the revised estimate. Out of the closing balance a sum of Rs. 5,12,427 represented the cash balance in the State Treasuries and in the Darbar's current accounts with the Imperial Bank of India and National Provincial Bank, London. The balance of Rs. 8,11,369 together with the sum of Rs. 8,03,445 pertaining to the State Provident Fund and other sums derived from other deposits, was invested as follows:—

(i) Rs. 27,80,900 in Government Securities.

(ii) Rs. 22,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Electric Supply Corporation Ltd.

(iii) Rs. 5,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Match Factory.

(iv) Rs. 1,000 in shares in the Pudukkottai Weaving Factory.

13. The total amount to the credit of the individual religious and charitable institutions under the control of the State is Rs. 3,04,852, of which Rs. 4,875 is included in the State general treasury balance, and the rest is invested in the names of the institutions themselves in the Post Office Savings Bank and Cash Securities, in Co-operative Credit Societies in the State, and in three and a half per cent and four per cent Government Securities.

14. The balance at credit of the Provident Fund on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 8,03,445.

15. The expenditure of the several departments of the State was audited by the Audit Branch of the Darbar office. Local test audits were made of the accounts maintained in the subordinate offices.

LEGISLATION.

16. *General.*—The Sixth Council came into existence in October 1939.

17. *Sessions.*—In the fasli under report, there were two sessions of the Council, one in November 1939 and the other in March and April 1940.

18. *Legislative Measures.*—The following Bills were on the list of Legislative Business of the Council in the two sessions:

(1) The Pudukkottai Census Bill (No. 6 of 1939).

(2) The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Taxation Bill (No. 7 of 1939).

(3) The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Bill (No. 8 of 1939).

(4) The Pudukkottai Agriculturists Relief (Amending) Bill (No. 5 of 1939).

(5) The Pudukkottai Forest (Amending) Bill (No. 1 of 1940).

(6) The Pudukkottai Agriculturists Relief (Amendment) Bill (No. 5 of 1940).

(7) The Pudukkottai Agriculturists Relief (Amendment) Bill (No. 4 of 1940).

(8) The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Bill (No. 2 of 1940).

(9) The Pudukkottai Bill (No. 6 of 1940), to introduce the Hindu Women's Rights to Property Act (XVIII of 1937) and the Hindu Women's Rights to Property (Amendment) Act (XI of 1938) as law in the State.

(10) The Pudukkottai Civil Procedure Code (Amendment) Bill (No. 3 of 1940).

Of these Bills, Nos. 6 and 8 of 1939 and 1 of 1940 were passed into law by the Council and received the assent of the Administrator. Nos. 7 of 1939 and 5 of 1940 were referred to Select Committees. Nos. 3 and 6 of 1940 were rejected by the Council at the first reading. Ultimately No. 7 of 1939 was thrown out by the Council at the third reading and the member in charge of Bill No. 5 of 1939 did not proceed with it. Nos. 2 and 4 of 1940 were withdrawn after discussion.

19. *Financial Business.*—The Finance Committee examined the draft Budget for fasli 1350 before it was presented to the Council. The Budget was passed by the Council subject to one token cut.

20. *Questions.*—611 questions were answered in the two sessions.

21. *Resolutions.*—203 resolutions were tabled for discussion in the two sessions. Only 36 were discussed, of which 17 were carried, five were lost, two were talked out and the remaining 12 were withdrawn after discussion. The Government communicated to the Council a statement of the action taken on the resolutions passed by the Council.

22. *Special motions.*—There were no special motions.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEVASTANAM AND CHARITY.

23. *General.*—Originally the State temples, Chatrams (feeding houses) and other charitable institutions possessed landed endowments. In 1897 the State resumed these lands and instead allotted from general revenues annual sums of money fixed with reference to the importance of each institution. The general supervision of all the institutions vests in the Darbar, and is exercised through the Dewan Peishkar, assisted by his Personal Assistant.

24. *Number and class of institutions.*—There were 1,146 institutions in the State as in the preceding fasli. Of these, 890 were Government institutions and the rest private. One private foundation was managed by the State. There were also 32 '*pararashtram katlais*' or allotments for services conducted in temples and other religious institutions situated outside the State.

25. *Financial.*—The aggregate income of the several institutions including the collections on account of Vasakkattu arrears, i. e., arrears of fines for failure to render customary services (see below), was Rs. 11,427 against Rs. 7,772 in fasli 1348. The expenditure under religious and charitable institutions was Rs. 1,48,524 against Rs. 1,47,565 in fasli 1348. Rs. 1,12,830 were spent on 'Paditharam' (allotment for articles required for worship) and 'Establishment'; Rs. 2,998 on 'Patram' (Vessels) and 'Parivattam' (Cloths); Rs. 4,148 on 'Tiruppani' (structural works) and Rs. 21,626 on the Dussara festival. The customary 'ooliems' or services rendered to the temples by the ryots are of two kinds, major and minor. The *major ooliem* consists in dragging the temple cars and chaprams (light cars) during festivals. The *minor ooliem* consists of miscellaneous services such as carrying the images of the deities in procession and building sheds and rafts. Default in rendering these services is punishable with fine. The demand on account of such fines is called 'Vasakkattu.'

The following table gives the demand, collection and balance in respect of Vasakkattu arrears at the close of the fasli.

	Demand.	Collected or written off.	Balance.	Excess collection.
Current.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Major ooliem	635	135	500	...
Minor ooliem	555	188	367	...
Arrear.				
Major ooliem	4,900	2,698	2,202	...
Minor ooliem	4,427	1,269	3,160	2
Total ...	10,517	4,290	6,229	2

The Vasakkattu arrears relating to *minor ooliem* amounted to Rs. 3,527 at the close of the fasli against Rs. 4,621 at the end of fasli 1348. This sum relates to the period subsequent to fasli 1321 when the system was introduced of making advances in cash to the Dewan Peishkar to enable him to engage coolies, etc., for the performance of the services and recouping them after the collection of the amounts from the defaulters. Most of the arrears under *major* and *minor ooliem*, which were reported to be irrecoverable and in regard to which there were no details, have been written off this fasli. The total amount of such 'Vasakkattu' fines, both arrear and current, collected or written off in the fasli was Rs. 4,290. Steps are being taken to collect all realisable arrears expeditiously and to write off the remaining irrecoverable arrears without delay.

26. *General remarks.*—314 papers were pending in the Devastanam section at the beginning of the fasli and 2,057 were received during the fasli; of the 2,371 papers for disposal, 2,145 papers or 90 per cent were disposed of, leaving a balance of 226 out of which 64 papers had been pending for more than, and the remaining 162 for less than, six months.

LAND REVENUE, SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

27. *Revenue divisions.*—For purposes of revenue administration, the State is divided into three taluks, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur, each under the control of a Tahsildar. Each taluk is divided into six firkas, each in charge of a Revenue Inspector. There are in all 441 villages in the State. Five of them are uninhabited. The remaining 436 villages consist of 1,511 hamlets.

28. *Season and Rainfall.*—The seasonal conditions at the beginning of the fasli were not so favourable as in the previous fasli. There was heavy rainfall in the months of October and November 1939. Serious floods damaged the crops and breached many of the tanks. The average of the rainfall registered at all the rain registering stations in the State was 47·92 inches, against 39·64 inches in the preceding fasli, and the average of 33·14 inches for the preceding five faslis.

The following table compares the average rainfall in the months of July to November in the fasli under review with the average rainfall for the corresponding months of the preceding fasli :—

Months.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
July	4·59″	1·09″
August	7·10″	6·99″
September	4·67″	3·54″
October	3·97″	7·22″
November	1·39″	17·19″

The rain was evenly distributed in the State. The heaviest rainfall in the State was in November, 1939, when 17·19 inches was registered against the average rainfall of 4·97 inches furnished by the Director General of Observatories, Simla, for the State for November. This resulted in extensive damage to the tanks and roads in the State. Immediate steps were taken to close the breaches in tanks and roads.

The Darbar helped the ryots by granting the following reliefs :—

To those who were poor and whose houses had been destroyed or damaged by the floods, a free grant not exceeding Rs. 20 in cash and timber not exceeding Rs. 20 in value was ordered, the grant being restricted to the actual loss or damage, if it did not exceed Rs. 20.

To persons who were well-to-do, loans for the repair or reconstruction of houses damaged or destroyed by floods were sanctioned at a reduced rate of 3¼ per cent interest, repayable in annual instalments not exceeding ten.

The Darbar also granted remission of kist on a liberal scale on wet lands affected by the floods.

The collection of instalments of agricultural loans due in the fasli under report was postponed to fasli 1350.

The Darbar also offered to grant loans to enable ryots to reclaim lands damaged by the floods. The first instalment for the repayment was to be payable after the lands had been reclaimed and a crop raised.

Though there was no rain in the months of January and February, 1940, the rainfall in the closing months of the fasli April, May and June, 1940, was very opportune and brightened the agricultural outlook to some extent.

There was a slight increase in the price of cholam compared with the preceding fasli. The prices of other food-grains were uniform and moderate throughout the State.

On the outbreak of the War, there was a tendency on the part of traders to profiteer. The Darbar warned traders against profiteering and took effective steps to put down profiteering. Subsequently a Prices Advisory Committee was constituted with directions to meet periodically and to fix the prices of essential food-stuffs. Steps were taken to prosecute traders who profiteered. The effect of these measures to put down profiteering have been salutary, and there has been no occasion so far to launch any prosecution.

29. *Condition of the people.*—The main occupation of about 80 per cent of the population of the State is agriculture. Since there are no perennial rivers, agriculture is entirely dependent on local rainfall. The general condition of the ryots was fair, since they were able to find employment on their own lands and on works undertaken to repair flood damages.

The following table shows the average daily scale of wages for labourers in the Town of Pudukkottai and in the taluks of the State :—

Place.	Skilled labourers.					Unskilled labourers		
	Brick-layer.	Stone-cutter.	Car-penter.	Smith.	Painter.	Man cooly.	Women cooly.	Boy or girl. cooly.
	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.	As.
Pudukkottai Town ...	12—16	14—18	12—16	12—16	12—16	6—8	3—4	2—4
Alangudi ...	12—16	13—16	12—16	12—16	14	4—6	2—3	2
Tirumayyam ...	14—18	16—20	16—20	16—20	16	5—6	3	3
Kolattur ...	16	18	16	20	14	6	3	3

30. *Condition of cattle.*—The condition of cattle was satisfactory. Pasture and fodder were sufficient. 2,52,982 acres of assessed waste lands and porambokes not included in the game preserves were open to the free grazing of cattle and browsing of goats.

A census of livestock and agricultural implements was taken in January, 1940. The number of livestock and agricultural implements and machinery according to the census is given in statement VII.

A special report on the livestock census of the State will be published separately.

31. *Area under cultivation.*—The following table shows the distribution of the occupied area in the State under different tenures :—

	Fasli 1348. Acres.	Fasli 1349. Acres.	Difference. Acres.
1. Ryotwari tenure	3,29,295	3,29,637	+342
2. Inam tenure—			
(a) Minor-inam	66,623	67,144	+521
(b) Major-inam	63,394	62,659	−735
3. Assessed or unassessed lands occupied without patta.	2,735	2,717	−18
Total ...	4,62,047	4,62,157	+110

During the fasli under report, the extent of lands held on ryotwari tenure increased by 342 acres, while the extent occupied under other tenures decreased by 232 acres. The increase in the extent under ryotwari tenure was the net result of 1,406 acres going out of occupation and 1,748 acres of assessed waste or bought-in land being newly assigned on patta. The extent of occupied lands under minor-inam tenure increased by 521 acres. This was the net result of 620 acres of minor-inam wrongly treated as major-inam being retransferred to minor-inam, of some minor-inam lands having been bought-in by Government for the realisation of land revenue and transferred to ayan and of some service inam-lands having been resumed because the services were either not required or had ceased to be performed. The extent of occupied lands under major-inam tenure decreased by 735 acres, as a result of the transfer of 620 acres to minor-inam and the transfer of the remaining extent to ayan assessed waste and

poramboke. There was a decrease of 18 acres in the extent of Government land occupied without patta.

At the close of the fasli, the Government had at their disposal 41,863 acres of assessed waste lands, against 41,929 acres in the preceding fasli.

The system introduced in fasli 1344 of assigning waste lands free of the initial lump sum payment, usually called *Kudiswamyam*, to the Government, and the cowle system introduced in fasli 1345, under which waste lands assigned for cultivation are only charged one-third of the assessment in the first year, two-thirds in the second year and the full assessment from the third year onwards, remained in force.

The rules in regard to the assignment of waste and bought-in lands were made more liberal by granting a special concession enabling the original pattadars or their heirs to have their bought-in lands reconveyed to them within a fixed period on payment of the arrears, etc., according to the Darbar's Notification dated 26—1—40.

32. *House-sites in Gramanathams.*—The practice of assigning house-sites in village sites in rural areas free remained in force.

33. *Demand and collection* :—

(*a*) *Current.*—Statement X shows the demand, collection and balance of land revenue for the fasli. The land revenue demand was Rs. 7,83,404 against Rs. 7,07,085 in fasli 1348. The actual seasonal remission granted in the fasli amounted to Rs. 1,53,225. A sum of Rs. 6,39,299 or 81·61 per cent of the total demand was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The net balance outstanding at the end of the fasli was Rs. 1,44,105, i. e., 18·39 per cent of the demand.

(*b*) *Arrears.*—Statement XI shows the demand, collection and balance under land revenue arrears. There was an arrear of Rs. 3,74,722 at the beginning of the fasli against Rs. 2,16,641 in fasli 1348. A sum of Rs. 2,89,978 or 77·39 per cent of the total demand, against 67·31 per cent in fasli 1348, was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from excess collections in previous faslis. The balance of Rs. 84,744 includes suspended revenue of Rs. 13,569. Thus the net balance outstanding at the end of the fasli was Rs. 71,175, or 19·70 per cent of the net demand of Rs. 3,61,153. This does not include either the suspended revenue or the amount not ripe for collection in the fasli. Details for the total balance of Rs. 84,744 are given in Statement No. XII which shows the arrears of each individual fasli.

The system of issuing separate printed and sealed receipts for all payments of land revenue, in addition to acknowledging payments in the ryot's *katchat* when desired, continued in force.

34. *Village officers.*—The annual special-test examinations for village officers were held in December 1939. The candidates were allowed to answer the question-papers with books. Out of 53 candidates that appeared for the Karnams' test, only one was successful. Out of 38 candidates that appeared for the Moniams' test, only three were successful.

As in the preceding fasli, cash prizes of Rs. 9 each were awarded to the best Karnam and the best Moniagar in each Revenue Inspector's firka, and certificates of merit to the next best Karnam and the next best Moniagar.

35. *Inspection.*—The Dewan Peishkar was on tour for 247 days. He inspected all the Taluk offices. The Tahsildar of Alangudi was on tour for 297 days, the Tahsildar of Tirumayyam for 272 days and the Tahsildar of Kolattur for 262 days.

36. *Disposal of papers.*—The table below shows the number of papers dealt with and disposed of in the Dewan Peishkar's office and in the Taluk offices :—

Offices.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.	Balance.
Dewan Peishkar's office ...	1,379 (Excluding Devastanam papers)	15,154	16,533	15,000	1,533
Taluk offices ...	3,201	16,201	19,402	15,441	3,961

Dharkast applications.

Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disposal.			Balance.		
			Rejected.	Granted.	Total.	Less than six months old.	Over six months old.	Total.
1,082	1,905	2,987	1,174	550	1,724	735	528	1,263

37. *Maintenance of Land Records.*—The new sub-divisions made in the fasli were incorporated by the Revenue Inspectors in the village officers' copies of field measurement books, and by the Land Records Draftsman in the copies maintained in the Taluk offices.

In the fasli under report the field measurement books maintained in the taluks and the vattams and the current ayan adangal were compared, and the damaged sheets in the Karnams' copies were renewed with the help of two temporary tracers appointed for this purpose. The renewal of the village maps of the remaining eleven firkas was completed by the temporary tracers during the first nine months of the fasli. The work of copying the worn out Traverse Field Measurement Books was taken up in April 1940 and the two temporary tracers entertained for the purpose completed nearly half the work in the last three months of the fasli.

The work in the photo-section consisted mainly of the preparation of ferro-prussiate copies of maps and plans. 100 copies of the State Atlas containing maps of the entire State, the three taluks and the 18 firkas, were prepared during the fasli. 664 photo copies, 334 zinco copies and 3,133 ferro copies were printed in the photo section. A map of the State showing the distribution of archæological and pre-historic remains was also prepared by the photo section of the Land Records office.

The Land Records Deputy Surveyor surveys and sub-divides inam lands whenever the Tahsildars require his services.

38. *Natham Settlement.*—A temporary staff consisting of one Special Natham Settlement Inspector, one Deputy Surveyor, one Draftsman and two peons sanctioned for the completion of the work of the unsettled nathams continued its work. M. R. Ry. N. P. Swaminatha Aiyar Avl., B. A., Tahsildar, Tirumayyam, is supervising the work of the special staff in addition to his duties as Tahsildar of Tirumayyam with an allowance of Rs. 15 *per mensem*.

Kanappettai was settled in the fasli. The survey of Ponnamaravathi natham which was nearing completion in the preceding fasli was completed. Blocks 16 to 21 of Alagapuri natham were newly surveyed and settlement records were received.

The survey of Yembal natham was taken up. It is under progress.

The income from the sale of house-sites, and the levy of redemption price or condonation price on patta lands in Chetti nathams and urban nathams on which houses had been built, amounted to Rs. 64,715 including an amount of Rs. 29,993 collected towards the settlement dues in Visvanathapuram, Vendampatti, Kadiyapatti, Kadathampatti, Melasivapuri and Kanappettai nathams as detailed below :—

	Collection in fasli 1348. Rs.	Collection in fasli 1349. Rs.
Visvanathapuram ...	11,201	556
Vendampatti ...	3,102	1,651
Kadathampatti ...	4,625	2,766
Kadiyapatti ...	1,368	1,732
Melasivapuri ...	126	22,916
Kanappettai ...	...	372
Total ...	20,422	29,993

39. *Settlement of inams.*—No ardhamanyam inam was settled during the fasli. 53 lavanams (pattas for service inams) were transferred in the fasli.

40 patta transfer applications relating to major-inams were pending at the beginning of the fasli. 207 were received during the fasli and 230 were disposed of leaving a balance of 17.

The minor-inam survey records prepared in the year 1915 were sorted and arranged by villages. 138 bundles of inam records on cadjan leaves were sorted and indexed.

40. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. K. Thangaswami Pillai Avergal, B.A., B.L., was in charge of the department to the end of the 15th September 1939. M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Naidu Garu, B.A., B.L., took charge on the forenoon of the 16th September 1939 and continued to be in charge of the department to the end of the fasli. The experimental amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest department with the Revenue department continued throughout the fasli. The working of the amalgamated department was satisfactory.

EXCISE.

SALT.

41. *General.*—In pursuance of the convention entered into in 1887 between the Government of Madras and the State, the manufacture of earth-salt in the State has been prohibited in consideration of an annual subsidy of Rs. 38,000 paid by the Government of India. The salt required for consumption in the State is imported from the British factories on the east coast by private dealers.

42. *Price and consumption of sea-salt.*—The price of salt ranged from 14·52 to 18·43 Madras seers a rupee as in the previous fasli. The actual quantity of salt imported into the State is not ascertainable.

43. *Number and disposal of offences.*—There were no cases of either illicit manufacture of earth-salt or of illegal arrest by or assault on the officers of the department.

MATCHES.

44. The Pudukkottai Match Factory Ltd., Pudukkottai, which was started on May 9, 1936 as a Joint Stock Company continued to work in the fasli under report. The face value of the banderols issued to the factory during the fasli was Rs. 4,261—8—1. The net amount realised by the sale of banderols, deducting rebate at the prescribed rates, was Rs. 4,012—10—11, and the net duty levied in respect of matches issued out of the factory Rs. 3,974—2—3. A sum of Rs. 16,736 was received during the fasli from the Government of India pool. Of this, Rs. 801 represented the income from the pool for the year 1938—39 and the balance that for 1939—40.

ABKARI, OPIUM AND GANJA.

45. *Country liquor.*—As usual the entire quantity of country liquor required for consumption in the State was manufactured in the State Distillery by a contractor. The prescribed strength of the liquor continued to be 35 under proof. The contractor supplied 3,925 gallons—2,800 gallons to the depóts and 1,125 gallons to shop-keepers direct. Including the 300 gallons 28 drams of country liquor unsold at the beginning of the fasli, the total quantity for sale during the fasli was 3,100 gallons 28 drams. The total quantity sold to the retail shop-keepers by the distillery contractor and from the Government depóts was 3,946 gallons 24 drams against 5,470 gallons 12 drams in the preceding fasli. The manufacturing cost was Rs. 1—4—0 a gallon. The still-head duty was Rs. 5—11—0 per gallon, and the issue price of liquor at the distillery and depóts Rs. 7—4—0 a gallon as against Rs. 5—13—0 in the preceding fasli.

Forty-one shops were sold against 45 in the previous fasli. Each shop served on an average 11 villages or an area of 28·7 square miles with a population of 9,773. The gross rental of the shops was Rs. 20,513 against Rs. 25,508 in the previous fasli.

46. *Toddy.*—The toddy year runs from October to September. The number of cocoanut trees tapped in the first half of the year was 6,333 against 6,064 in the corresponding half of the preceding year and in the second half 6,418 against 5,726. 220 palmyra trees were tapped against 215 palmyra trees in the preceding year. In addition, 649 cocoanut trees were tapped in the State for British shops against 498 in the preceding year, and 418 cocoanut trees and 15 palmyra trees were tapped in British territory for the State toddy shops, against 441 cocoanut trees in the preceding year. The rate of tree-tax was Rs. 5—10—0 per half-year for a cocoanut tree and Rs. 3—12—0 a year for a palmyra or date tree. 107 shops were sold in the year against 106 in the preceding year. The demand under shop rentals was Rs. 98,814 against Rs. 96,075 in the preceding fasli. Free licences for tapping 637 palmyra trees for sweet toddy for private consumption and for the manufacture of jaggery were granted in the fasli.

47. *Foreign liquor and beer.*—The four foreign liquor shops at Pudukkottai, Ponnamaravathi, Panayapatti and Pillamangalam-Alagapuri fetched Rs. 6,084 against Rs 4,620 in the preceding fasli. The country beer shop in the Town fetched Rs. 2,880 against Rs. 3,420 in the preceding fasli. The Madras Government refunded a sum of Rs. 743—12—0 being the excise duty levied on Indian made foreign spirits imported into the State from the Madras Presidency during the period April 1, 1938 to December 31, 1939. 1,188 gallons of country beer in bulk and 28 gallons in bottles were imported into the State during the fasli. The rate of duty continued to be Re. 0—10—0 a gallon. The duty levied during the fasli was Rs. 760—0—0 against Rs. 818—12—0 in the preceding fasli.

48. *Intoxicating drugs.*—The retail vend of ganja and opium was leased out separately as usual. The rental secured was Rs. 3,624 against Rs. 4,104 in the preceding fasli. 75 seers of opium were issued to the shops for sale against 79 seers in the preceding fasli, and 120 seers 26 tolas of ganja against 119 seers 35¼ tolas in the preceding fasli. The procedure adopted in fasli 1348 for the purchase of ganja continued in the fasli under report. The Madras Government supplied ganja to the State as usual, free of duty, but on payment of one rupee one anna a seer to cover their expenses. The duty on ganja was Rs. 30 a seer as in the preceding year.

The licence fee for the sale of denatured spirit continued to be Re. 0-8-0 a gallon. A sum of Rs. 1,405—2—8 was realised as gallonage fees. The receipts under the head 'Miscellaneous' amounted to Rs. 2,587—12—8 in the fasli against Rs. 2,143—10—3 in the preceding fasli. This figure includes gallonage fees, licence fees for the sale of medicated wines, fines, etc.

49. *Offences.*—There were 33 cases against 39 persons for disposal by the department. Two cases against two persons were committed to the Magistrates concerned, 29 cases against 35 persons were disposed of departmentally, one case against one person was withdrawn by the department, and one case against one person remained pending.

Including four cases against four persons pending at the beginning of the fasli, there were six cases against six persons for disposal by the Magistrates. Of these, five cases against five persons ended in conviction, and one case against one person was withdrawn.

The fines levied departmentally amounted to Rs. 282 against Rs. 374 in the preceding fasli, and those realised by Magistrates to Rs. 95 against Rs. 40 in the preceding fasli.

50. *Financial.*—The total demand for the fasli including arrears was Rs. 2,53,970, against Rs. 2,54,681 in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 2,58,752 was either collected in the fasli or adjusted from previous excess collections. This sum includes excess collections amounting to Rs. 9,289 to be adjusted towards the dues of fasli 1350. There was an outstanding balance of Rs. 4,507 at the close of the fasli. The average incidence of abkari revenue was ten annas two pies per head of the population and Rs. 215·4 per square mile.

The total cost of the department including that of the Salt preventive force was Rs. 8,329 against Rs. 10,648 in the preceding fasli.

51. *General remarks.*—The amalgamation of the Salt, Abkari and Forest Department with the Revenue Department continued throughout the fasli, and gave satisfactory results.

FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS.

52. *General.*—The forests in the State consist of scrub jungles containing no timber trees of any value. They yield considerable quantities of firewood, green leaves for manure and certain other minor produce, besides affording pasture. There are two classes 'reserved' and 'unreserved.' The thickly wooded inner belts of the reserved forests which are specially preserved for shooting are termed 'game preserves,' while the outer belts of such forests which are not specially reserved for shooting are termed 'ordinary reserved forests.' The other forests are called 'unreserved.' The area of the 'game preserves' is 32 square miles, of the 'ordinary reserved forests' 31½ square miles and of the unreserved forests 36½ square miles.

The system of selling green leaves in blocks on a three-year rotation continued during the fasli. 40 blocks were sold against 54 in the previous fasli. A new casuarina plantation covering 21·61 acres was started during the fasli in Perungalur West tope. Arrangements were made to prepare 100 graft mango plants to be planted in the Mirattunilai Poontope and Kokkumari tope in 1941. 85 plants are ready for grafting so far.

53. *Forest offences.*—The table below shows the number of cases reported and disposed of during the fasli:—

—	Pending at the beginning of the fasli.			Reported during the fasli.	Total.	Disposal.				Pending at the close of the fasli.		
	In the Forest department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.			By the department.	Cases ended in conviction.	Cases ended in acquittal or withdrawal.	Total.	In the department.	In the Magistrates' courts.	Total.
Number of cases...	304	304	608	2,068	2,676	471	951	406	1,828	572	276	848
Number of persons involved.	386	376	762	2,576	3,338	612	1,268	451	2,331	675	332	1007

54. *Felling operations in plantations and forests.*—The over-mature trees in the kasba east forest were cut and transported to the Town fuel depôt for sale during the fasli.

There was no stock of casuarina fuel at the topes at the beginning of the fasli. 778 tons, 560 lb. of casuarina fuel were felled during the fasli. 776 tons, 420 lb. of casuarina fuel were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depôt and the remaining 2 tons, 140 lb. of casuarina fuel were sold otherwise. There were 4 tons, 560 lb. of jungle fuel at the coupes at the beginning of the fasli. 295 tons, 1960 lb. of jungle fuel were cut in the kasba east forest and the Perungalur topes, making a total of 300 tons, 280 lb. at the felling site. 300 tons, 140 lb. were transported to the Town Sirkar fuel depôt for sale and the balance of 140 lb. of jungle fuel was sold otherwise leaving a nil balance at the coupes at the end of the fasli.

55. *Financial.*—The income of the department was derived from the sales of green leaves, firewood and other forest produce, rentals of stone-quarries, fees for the grant of stone-mason licences and miscellaneous revenue such as seigniorage fees, grazing-fees, sale proceeds of wild animals, fees realised by the composition of forest offences, etc. The total demand for the fasli was Rs. 37,850 against Rs. 37,962 in the previous fasli, as detailed below.:—

Heads.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
	Rs.	Rs.
1. Reserve forests...	8,211	10,012
2. Plantations	9,769	8,738
3. Quarries	13,436	15,535
4. Miscellaneous	6,546	3,565
	37,962	37,850

The increase under 'Reserve forests' was mainly due to the sale of fuel coupes in the kasba, Tiruvarangulam and other forests and of jungle fuel in the Town fuel depôt.

The decrease under 'Plantations' was due to the small quantities of casuarina timber sold in plantations and of casuarina fuel sold in the Town Sirkar fuel depôt, and also to the poor yield of the mango topes.

The increse under 'Quarries' was mainly due to the sale of rocks for large amounts owing to keen competition, and to the issue of 100 general licences for *tiruppani* work at Arimalam.

The decrease under 'Miscellaneous' chiefly occurred under 'Compounding fees' owing to a large number of cases having been sent up for prosecution before the Magistrates and a corresponding decrease in the number of cases compounded departmentally.

Of the demand of Rs. 37,850 a sum of Rs. 37,577 was collected leaving a balance of Rs. 273. The percentage of collection to demand was 99·3 against 99·8 in the previous fasli.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 23,684 against Rs. 25,404 in the previous fasli. Rs. 15,507 or 65·4 per cent of the expenditure represents establishment charges and forms 40·9 per cent of the revenue derived.

56. *General Remarks.*—The experimental amalgamation of the Forest and the Revenue Departments continued throughout the fasli, and gave satisfactory results.

REGISTRATION.

57. *Number of Registry offices.*—There were ten sub-registry offices in the State as in the preceding fasli. There was no change in their jurisdiction. On an average each sub-registry office served a cultivable area of 79 square miles and a population of 40,069.

58. *Number and value of documents registered.*—The number of documents registered fell from 10,478 in fasli 1348 to 10,225 in fasli 1349. 9,862 documents related to immoveable property, and 310 to moveable property; 53 were wills.

The aggregate value of the subject-matter of the documents fell to Rs. 35,66,477 from Rs. 43,72,001 in the preceding fasli, and the average value of a single document also fell from Rs. 417 in fasli 1348 to Rs. 344. The highest value of any single document registered in the fasli was Rs. 54,000. The average registration fee levied on a document was Rs. 1—12—11 against Rs. 1—15—0 in fasli 1348.

59. *Time taken to register and to give search-certificates.*—All the documents registered in the fasli were transcribed in the registers on the day of acceptance or the next day. The average time taken to issue a search-certificate in the District Registrar's office was 9·2 days against 4·2 days in the preceding fasli. The cause of this unsatisfactory increase is being investigated.

60. *Appeals and applications.*—The following statement gives details of the disposal of registration appeals and applications:—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.		Filed in the fasli.		Total.		Disposed of.		Balance.	
Appeals.	Application under section 61.	Appeals.	Application under section 61.	Appeals.	Application under section 61.	Appeals.	Application under section 61.	Appeals.	Application under section 61.
...	1	2	3	2	4	2	4	...	...

61. *Inspection of sub-registry offices.*—The District Registrar inspected all the sub-registry offices in the fasli.

62. *Notary Public.*—The Town Sub-registrar, who is the Notary Public for the State, attested 535 documents in that capacity against 404 in the preceding fasli and realised Rs. 569 as fees.

63. *Financial.*—The total income of the Registration Department (exlcuding refunds) amounted to Rs. 28,100 against Rs. 30,610 in fasli 1348 and Rs. 29,964 in fasli 1347. The expenditure on establishment, excluding the share debitable to 'Law and Justice' on account of Sub-registrars exercising small-cause and magisterial powers, was Rs. 28,660 against Rs. 28,727 in fasli 1348. Thus there is a loss of Rs. 560 in the fasli under report against a net income of Rs. 1,883 in the preceding fasli.

202 documents were registered on behalf of co-operative societies, against 220 in fasli 1348. The total fees leviable but foregone on account of the documents registered and searches made on behalf of co-operative societies fell from Rs. 1,071 in fasli 1348 to Rs. 1,051 in the fasli under report.

64. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. G. Krishnaswami Naidu Garu, B. A., B. L., continued to be in charge of the department to the end of 15—9—39 when he was succeeded by M. R. Ry. V. Natesa Aiyar Avl., B. A., who continued to be in charge of the department except during his absence on privilege leave for 25 days in June and July 40 when M. R. Ry. N. P. Swaminatha Aiyar Avl., B. A., officiated.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

STAMPS.

65. *Manufacture.*—2,58,806 stamps of an aggregate value of Rs. 2,67,535 were manufactured in the fasli against 3,55,530 stamps valued at Rs. 2,52,653 in the preceding fasli.

3,10, 208 stamps valued at Rs. 2,02,877 were issued from the central depôt to the treasury.

66. *Financial.*—The receipts from the sale of non-judicial stamps rose by 4·34 per cent from Rs. 76,306 in fasli 1348 to Rs. 79,615 in the fasli under report, while those from the sale of judicial stamps fell by 1·68 per cent from Rs. 2,00,254 in fasli 1348 to Rs. 1,96,889. The amount realised by the sale of copy stamps rose from Rs. 20,024 to Rs. 20,406.

The total income from the sale of stamps of all descriptions amounted to Rs. 2,96,909 against Rs. 2,96,584 in fasli 1348 showing an increase of ·11 per cent.

The expenditure of the department was Rs. 8,051 against Rs. 8,719 in the preceding fasli.

67. *Prosecutions.*—Five prosecutions were instituted for infringement of stamp laws. Five persons were brought to trial, all of whom were convicted. The total amount of fines imposed was Rs. 26—0—0.

68. *General remarks.*—The department was in charge of the Officer in charge of Stationery and Printing from 25—7—39, i. e., from the date on which the Press Office was amalgamated with the Darbar Office.

LAW AND ORDER.

69. *General.*—The administration of civil and criminal justice, and to some extent the constitution of the various courts in the State, are on the British Indian model. The Chief Court exercises the powers of a High Court both in criminal and civil matters, except that in civil matters a second appeal on questions of law, and in certain circumstances on questions of fact also, lies to

a special court of second appeal consisting of two judges, which is constituted year after year. The original civil jurisdiction of the Chief Court extends over regular suits of all values, and its small-cause jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 200 in value. The Registrar of the Chief Court exercises small-cause jurisdiction over claims not exceeding Rs. 100 arising in places over which none of the rural small-cause courts has jurisdiction. The nine rural sub-registrars are ex-officio small-cause judges, exercising jurisdiction over suits not exceeding Rs. 100 in value, which arise within their respective registration sub-districts. The Chief Court is the only court in the State competent to try original suits and hear appeals.

Besides the Chief Court, the rural small-cause courts and the Registrar's small-cause court, there are eight village courts, which try suits of a money value of Rs. 30, and with the consent of both the parties suits in which the value of the subject-matter does not exceed Rs. 100.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

General.

70. *Courts.*—There were 18 magisterial courts in the State in the fasli, four of the first class, six of the second class and nine of the third class. The four first-class magistrates were (1) the Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate, (2) the Additional Chief Magistrate, (3) the Special First-class Magistrate, and (4) the Assistant First-class Magistrate. The Dewan Peishkar and Chief Magistrate disposed of one original case and three appeals. The Additional Chief Magistrate normally tries all the first class cases except such as he is incapacitated from trying. In the year under report, the Special First-class Magistrate did not try any case, and the court was abolished with effect from 16—9—39. The Assistant First-class Magistrate disposed of eight first-class cases which the Additional Chief Magistrate was incapacitated from trying.

The six Second-class Magistrates' courts were the four courts of the Stationary Sub-Magistrates of the Pudukkottai Town, Alangudi, Tirumayyam and Kolattur and the two courts of the Tahsildars of the Kolattur and Alangudi taluks who are ex-officio Second-class Magistrates. The Taluk Second-class Magistrate of Alangudi disposed of ten out of 17 cases that were transferred to him by the Additional Chief Magistrate. The Taluk Second-class Magistrate of Kolattur did not try any case in the fasli.

The courts of Magistrates of the third class were the two bench courts, one at Pudukkottai and the other at Tirumayyam, and the seven courts of the Sub-registrars of (1) Karambakkudi, (2) Perungalur, (3) Kilanilai, (4) Ponnamaravathi, (5) Viralimalai, (6) Annavasal, and (7) Tirumayyam.

71. *Cases.*—The number of cases for disposal in the fasli was 6,866, against 6,455 in fasli 1348. 6,383 cases were disposed of, leaving 483 cases pending at the end of the fasli. The details of disposal by each of the several criminal courts in the State are shown in Statement No. XXI in the Appendix. Statement No. XX in the Appendix shows the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence. The following table shows the number of cases under the Indian Penal Code, and Special and Local laws, and of proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code, instituted in faslis 1348 and 1349.

	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
1. Cases under the Indian Penal Code ...	1,283	1,178
2. Cases under Special or Local laws ...	4,739	5,212
3. Cases under the Criminal Procedure Code...	37	49
	6,059	6,439

The number of cases under the Indian Penal Code and the Forest Regulation fell slightly. There was a large increase in the number of cases instituted under the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, the Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation, and the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, etc.

72. *Appeals and Revisions.*—There were 213 appeals for disposal, of which 175 were disposed of, leaving 38 pending. There were 116 revision applications for disposal, of which 89 were disposed of. Detailed statistical information about appeals and revisions filed and disposed of by the several courts is given in Statement No. XXIII.

73. *Trial with the aid of assessors.*—There were 37 sessions cases concerning 71 persons for disposal, out of which 28 cases involving 52 persons were disposed of, leaving nine cases concerning 19 persons pending at the end of the fasli. 46 persons were tried with the aid of assessors. The judge agreed with all the assessors in respect of 25 persons, and disagreed with one or more of them in respect of 21 persons.

74. *Detention of witnesses.*—The total number of witnesses examined by all the courts including the Court of Session was 4,601. Of these, 34 or ·74 per cent were detained for over three days against 3·69 per cent in fasli 1348.

75. *Dismissal of complaints under section 203, and the award of compensation under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.*—The table below shows the number of cases disposed of under sections 203 and 250, Criminal Procedure Code out of 1,178 cases under the Indian Penal Code, received during the fasli.

Cases disposed of under.	Number.		Percentage.	
	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
1. Section 203	45	44	3·81	3·74
2. Section 250	9	12	...	...

Statement No. XXIII-A in the Appendix gives full information as to the number of private complaints instituted in the courts of the several Magistrates, the number that ended in discharge or acquittal and the number in which compensation was awarded under section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

76. *Police cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.*—Statement No. XXIII-B in the Appendix shows the number of police cases disposed of by the several Magistrates, and the number of such cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.

77. *Punishments.*—Statement No. XXII shows the number and description of punishments awarded during the fasli. 18 persons were bound over to be of good behaviour, all of whom were imprisoned for failure to furnish security. Seven persons were released on probation of good conduct, or discharged after admonition.

Statement No. XXIII-C in the Appendix shows how far the decisions of the original Magistrates were upheld, modified or set aside by higher courts.

78. *Juvenile offenders.*—Eight juveniles were convicted in the fasli, all of whom were convicted of theft.

79. *Extradition.*—26 persons were produced before the several State courts on extradition-warrants issued by the Resident for the Madras States, and 26 were surrendered by the State for trial in British Courts.

80. *Inspection.*—The Additional Chief Magistrate inspected all the Magistrates' courts in the fasli. The Chief Magistrate inspected the Additional Chief Magistrate's court.

81. *General remarks.*—The working of the courts was satisfactory.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

General.

82. *Number of suits.*—The total number of civil suits (original and small-cause) instituted in all the courts in the State during the fasli was 6,903 against 7,407 in fasli 1348—a decrease of 6·80 per cent. On an average one suit was instituted for every 58 of the population, against one for every 55 in the preceding fasli.

83. *Nature of suits.*—The following table shows the nature of the suits instituted during the fasli, including those that were re-admitted or received by remand :—

Nature of suits.	Fasli 1348.		Fasli 1349.	
	Number.	Percentage of the total.	Number.	Percentage of the total.
1. Suits relating to money or moveable property.	6,971	92·64	6,417	91·51
2. Mortgage suits	291	3·86	318	4·54
3. Other suits relating to immoveable property.	118	1·58	123	1·75
4. Other suits	145	1·92	154	2·20
Total ...	7,525	100·00	7,012	100·00

Statement No. XXV in the Appendix gives more detailed information regarding the classes of suits disposed of by the Chief Court on its original side.

84. *Value of suits.*—The total value of the suits instituted in all the civil courts other than village courts in the State during the fasli increased by 5·92 per cent to Rs. 19,21,875 from Rs. 18,14,459 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXVI in the Appendix gives full statistical information regarding the number and value of civil suits disposed of by the various civil courts.

85. *Percentage of successful plaintiffs.*—8,317 suits came up for disposal in the fasli, of which 6,842 suits were disposed of, leaving 1,475 pending. The percentage of disposal was thus 82·3 per cent, against 85.5 per cent in the preceding fasli. In 91.13 per cent of the suits disposed of during the fasli, excluding those compromised or disposed of without trial, the plaintiffs were wholly or partly successful.

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix shows the manner in which the suits were disposed of.

86. *Number of appeals.*—305 appeals (both first and second) were preferred in the fasli, as against 212 in the preceding fasli. The average for the five faslis ending with fasli 1347 was 249.

Courts of Original Jurisdiction.

87. *Chief Court—Regular suits.*—The following table shows the pendency and disposal of original suits in the Chief Court in the fasli under report :—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Readmitted and received by remand.	Instituted in the fasli.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Duration of pendency.			
						Not more than three months.	More than three months but not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than a year.	More than a year.
741	30	1,024	1,795	1,120	675	130	147	202	196

The percentage of disposal was 62·40 against 62·37 in fasli 1348. The number of suits pending for over a year at the close of the preceding fasli was 262. The following table classifies the litigants according to their calling :—

Classes of litigants.	Number of suits.	Percentage.
1. Money-lenders against agriculturists ...	100	9.49
2. Money-lenders against non-agriculturists	410	38·90
3. Traders against buyers	54	5·12
4. Other suits	475	45·07
5. By Sirkar	5	·47
6. Against Sirkar	10	·95
Total ...	1,054	100·00

The percentage of appeals to appealable decrees passed on the original side of the Chief Court was 25·93 against 15·43 in fasli 1348. The percentage of appeals in which the decrees of the original courts were confirmed was 75·81 of the number disposed of; the percentage for fasli 1348 was 54·07.

88. *Small-Cause suits.*—The table below shows the disposal of small-cause suits (*a*) by Judges, (*b*) by the Registrar, Chief Court, (*c*) by the rural small-cause courts and (*d*) by the village courts.

Courts.	Small-cause suits for disposal.	Number disposed of.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Percentage of disposal.	
				Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
Small-cause suits tried by—					
1. Judges	510	438	72	86·66	85·88
2. The Registrar	540	475	65	90·06	87·96
3. Rural small-cause courts ...	1,639	1,490	149	92·25	90·91
4. Village courts	3,833	3,319	514	92·81	86·59

Statement No. XXIV in the Appendix gives fuller details regarding the disposal of small-cause suits by various courts in the State.

89. *Insolvency Petitions.*—Insolvency petitions are filed in the Chief Court and adjudications are made by the Judges. They are then transferred to the Official Receiver for the administration of the insolvents' estates and framing of schedules. The following table gives particulars of the action taken in regard to insolvency petitions, and of their pendency:—

Pending at the beginning of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Disposals.		Balance.	Duration of pendency.		
			Dismissed.	Orders of adjudication passed.		Not more than six months.	More than six months but not more than one year.	More than one year.
53	41	94	33	43	18	9	7	2

121 insolvency applications in which orders of adjudication had been passed in the preceding years were pending with the Official Receiver at the beginning of the fasli. Including the 43 cases in which adjudication orders were passed during the fasli, there were 164 applications for final disposal by the Judges on

the motion of the Official Receiver. The manner in which these were disposed of by the Judges is shown below :—

Number for disposal.	Number disposed of.					Balance.
	Conditional discharge granted.	Absolute discharge granted.	Order of adjudication annulled.	Discharge refused.	Total.	
164	13	13	10	9	45	119

Of the 119 petitions left in arrears, 14 were less than six months old, 29 were over six months but not more than a year old, and 76 more than a year old. Appeals from the orders of the Official Receiver passed in the course of the administration of the estates lie to a single Judge of the Chief Court. Three such appeals were filed in the fasli. The orders of the Official Receiver were confirmed in one case. The remaining two cases were pending. The total amount of creditors' claims admitted was Rs. 42,152 against Rs. 22,254 in fasli 1348. The amount of claims satisfied was Rs. 9,689 against Rs. 41,180 in fasli 1348.

Appellate Courts.

90. *Chief Court—Regular Appeals.*—The number of regular appeals for disposal in the Chief Court in the fasli was 515 against 384 in fasli 1348. 186 or 36·12 per cent were disposed of, leaving 329 pending at the close of the fasli.

Statement No. XXVIII in the Appendix gives fuller information regarding the disposal of appeals.

The following table shows how long the appeals undisposed of at the close of the fasli had been pending.

	Duration of pendency.	Number.
1.	Pending less than six months	124
2.	Over six months but less than a year	105
3.	Over one year	100
	Total ...	329

91. *Second Appeal Court.*—The Second Appeal Court sat from 2—9—39 to 8—10—39. It was composed of M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur P. C. Tyagaraja Aiyar Avergal, B. A., B. L., and M. R. Ry. A. K. Balakrishnan Avergal, M. A., Bar-at-Law. Statement No. XXIX in the Appendix shows the number of Second Appeals filed, and disposed of during the fasli. The receipts of the Second Appeal Court amounted to Rs. 3,325 and the expenditure to Rs. 3,096. (The Second Appeal Court did not sit in the preceding fasli.)

92. *Review and Revision.*—The table below shows the number of review and revision petitions and references filed and disposed of in the fasli:—

Nature of petition.	No. pending at the beginning.	No. filed.	Total No. for disposal.	Disposed of.	Balance.
Review	...	...	...	...	...
Revision	42	83	125	80	45
Reference	1	11	12	8	4

93. *Execution.*—The total number of applications for execution of decrees for disposal in the fasli in all the courts except the village courts was 6,739 against 7,192 in fasli 1348. 4,855 applications or 72·04 per cent were disposed of leaving 1,884 pending. The percentage of disposal in fasli 1348 was 75·10, and in fasli 1347, 77·07.

Statement No. XXVII gives fuller particulars as to the disposal of execution applications.

94. *Legal Practitioners.*—There were 137 Chief Court vakils enrolled for life and 22 first grade pleaders and 50 muktyars enrolled from year to year, practising in the various courts in the State. In the fasli under report five cases of professional misconduct against legal practitioners came to the notice of the Chief Court. Two of them were disposed of leaving three pending. In both the cases disposed of, the legal practitioners concerned were found guilty.

95. *Processes.*—24,939 processes were executed, of which 3,412 were executed by amins and the rest by peons, giving an average of 189·56 for each amin and 287·02 for each peon, against 211·21 for each amin and 303·93 for each peon in fasli 1348.

96. *Inspection.*—All the nine rural small-cause courts were inspected by the Judges during the fasli. The Chief Judge inspected two courts. The two Puisne Judges inspected the rest. The Registrar of the Chief Court inspected all the Village Panchayat Courts.

97. *Financial.*—The income from the Civil Judicial Department excluding the village courts amounted to Rs. 2,01,200 against Rs. 2,01,156 in fasli 1348. The expenditure on the department amounted to Rs. 88,954 against Rs. 80,911 in fasli 1348.

98. *General remarks.*—The working of all the civil courts in the State continued to be generally satisfactory.

PRISONS.

99. *Number of prisons.*—As in the preceding fasli, there were nine prisons in the State, the Central Jail at the capital and the eight sub-jails at mofussil stations.

Central Jail.

100. *Building and accommodation.*—There was sufficient accommodation in Central Jail for all the prisoners admitted. Women were as usual confined in a separate enclosure. Lunatics were also confined separately.

101. *Population.*—The table below shows the number of prisoners admitted to and released from the Central Jail during the fasli:—

	Convicts.		Under-trials.		Civil Prisoners.		Lunatics.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number at the beginning of the fasli.	102	3	20	2	11	...	4	...
Number admitted during the fasli.	332	33	215	7	91	...	6	4
Total ...	434	36	235	9	102	...	10	4
Number discharged in the fasli.	294	30	208	9	96	...	8	3
Number remaining at the end of the fasli.	140	6	27	...	6	...	2	1

The number of prisoners admitted for whipping alone was seven.

The following statements show the distribution of the jail population in the Central Jail according to their religion, age, and previous occupation:—

A. Religion.

	Males.	Females.
Hindus ...	406	35
Christians ...	9	...
Mohammedans.	19	1
Total ...	434	36

B. Age.

	Males.	Females.
Not over 16 years	11	9
Above 16 and not above 40.	338	16
Above 40 and not above 60.	74	11
Above 60 years ...	8	...
Total ...	434	36

C. Previous occupation.

	Males.	Females
Employed under Government or Municipality.	9	...
Professional ...	17	6
Agriculturist ...	223	22
Commerce and trade.	40	...
Arts... ...	44	...
Personal service...	88	8
Miscellaneous ...	13	...
Total ...	434	36

165 of the convicts were literate.

Of the 470 convicts, 54 men and three women were sentenced to simple imprisonment, and the remaining 380 men and 33 women to rigorous imprisonment.

The following table analyses the length of the sentence awarded to the convicts lodged in the Central Jail:—

	Males.	Females.
1. Prisoners sentenced for a term not exceeding one year ...	368	34
2. Above one year but not exceeding two years	20	1
3. Above two years but not exceeding five years	26	1
4. Above five years but not exceeding ten years	4	...
5. Above ten years	...	...
6. Life convicts	16	...
Total ...	434	36

The following table shows the number of habituals and juveniles admitted into and discharged from the Central Jail during the fasli:—

	Habituals.		Juveniles.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Number at the beginning of the fasli ...	61	3	1	...
2. Number admitted during the fasli ...	106	19	6	6
Total ...	167	22	7	6
3. Number discharged during the fasli ...	101	19	6	6
4. Number remaining at the end of the fasli ...	66	3	1	...

The average daily Jail population rose to 159 from 116 in fasli 1348.

102. *Health of prisoners.*—The general health of the prisoners was good. Seven prisoners were admitted to the Jail Hospital against 22 in fasli 1348. The daily average number of patients treated was ·24, against 1·04 in fasli 1348. Two convicts died in the fasli; one of Bright's disease and the other of dropsy and anæmia. Two convicts were released prematurely on medical grounds.

103. *Jail offences.*—26 prisoners were punished for the possession of contraband articles or other infractions of Jail rules. The number punished in fasli 1348 was 25.

104. *Jail Industries.*—The main industries carried on in the Central Jail were weaving, oil-pressing and gardening, and carpentry and smithy work on a small scale.

The value of raw materials consumed by the weaving section was Rs. 1,112. The value of goods manufactured was Rs. 2,060. Rs. 2,035 worth of manufactured goods were sold.

105. *System of gratuity to prisoners.*—The benefits of the scheme of gratuity sanctioned by the Darbar were explained to the convicts. Two convicts earned a remission of 10 days each. Convicts whose homes were outside the State were paid railway fares to their homes by the Darbar on release from the Central Jail.

106. *Honorary visitors.*—There were seven honorary visitors to the Central Jail (three non-officials and four officials) one of whom was the Lady Doctor. They visited it thirty-two times in the fasli under report. Their suggestions were adopted as far as practicable.

107. *Financial.*—The receipts from the industries in the Central Jail rose from Rs. 11,268 in fasli 1348 to Rs. 12,538 in the fasli under report. The expenditure on the Central Jail amounted to Rs. 27,410 against Rs. 25,071 in fasli 1348.

The average dieting charge per head *per diem* was Re. 0—1—11 against Re. 0—2—3 in fasli 1348.

Sub-Jails.

108. The sub-jails continued to be under the control of the Additional Chief Magistrate. The number of prisoners admitted into and released from the sub-jails during the fasli is shown in Statemant No. XXX in the Appendix.

All the sub-jails were inspected by the Additional Chief Magistrate in the fasli.

POLICE.

109. *Constitution.*—The sanctioned strength of the Police Force in fasli 1349 was one Superintendent of Police, one Sergeant-Major, four Inspectors, 13 Sub-Inspectors, one *Jemadar*, 35 head constables and 244 constables.

110. *Crimes.*—The number of cases reported, excluding those that were referred as false and those of which investigation was refused, increased from 2,064 in fasli 1348 to 2,741 in the fasli under report. The number of nuisance cases also increased from 1,117 to 1,339. The number of offences under the Indian Penal Code rose from 467 to 493, and that of offences under special and local laws from 480 to 909.

111. *Grave crimes.*—The following table shows the number of grave crimes reported in the fasli, compared with figures for the two preceding faslis:—

	Number reported.		
	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
1. Murder	7	9	9
2. Culpable homicide	1	1	...
3. Dacoity	5	...	1
4. Robbery	17	11	8
5. House-breaking	79	86	104
6. Theft	166	186	170
7. Cattle theft	79	73	77
Total ...	354	366	369

Details showing how the graver crimes were disposed of are given below:—

	Disposal in fasli 1349.						
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Under trial.	Under investigation.	Reported undetectable.	Total.	Remarks.
1. Murder ...	2	...	4	...	3	9	
2. Culpable homicide ...	...	...	1*	...	...	1	*Pending since fasli 1348 as the accused is evading arrest.
3. Dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
4. Robbery ...	2	...	2	2	2	8	

The value of property lost rose from Rs. 16,527 in fasli 1348 to Rs. 41,657 in the fasli under report. Property worth Rs. 18,560 or 44·5 per cent of the value of the property lost, was recovered against 33·7 per cent in fasli 1348 and 23·0 per cent in fasli 1347.

112. *Detection.*—49·1 per cent of the cases investigated under the Penal Code were detected, against 50·8 per cent in fasli 1348.

113. *Preventive measures.*—Proceedings under the security sections of the Criminal Procedure Code were instituted against 24 persons, of whom 20 were bound over, against 24 in fasli 1348 and 21 in fasli 1347.

114. *Criminal tribes.*—The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes registered or struck off the register:—

Names of criminal tribes	Strength at beginning of the fasli.		Number registered in the fasli.		Number removed from the register.		Number at the close of the fasli.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Koravars ...	77	58	4	11	6	2	75	67
2 Kaladies ...	82	...	1	...	2	...	81	...
3. Valayars ...	177	...	1	...	5	...	173	...
Total ...	336	58	6	11	13	2	329	67

The following table shows the number of members of criminal tribes exempted from the operation of section 10 of the Criminal Tribes Regulation, I of 1926:—

	Koravars.	Kaladies.	Valayars.	Total.
1. Section 10 (*a*)	5	2	2	9
2. Section 10 (*b*)	11	6	16	33
3. Sections 10 (*a*) and (*b*)	...	...	...	...

The exemption granted to two Valayars, one Kaladi and twenty-six Koravars was cancelled.

115. *Rewards.*—A sum of Rs. 384 was paid as rewards in the fasli (Rs. 155 to police officers and Rs. 229 to private persons) against Rs. 353 in fasli 1348. Good service entries were awarded to four Sub-Inspectors, three head constables and one police constable. One Sub-Inspector was awarded a good service entry on the recommendation of the Dewan Peishkar for good work in an Abkari case.

The Superintendent of Police granted a parchment certificate to Mr. M. C. T. Chidambaram Chettiar, a banker at Ipoh, who helped the Police to secure the extradition of Krishnaswami Ambalam (Ex-Military office clerk) who was wanted for the misappropriation of about Rs. 3,000.

Two Inspectors and one Sub-Inspector were awarded good service entries by the British Police.

116. *Conduct of police force.*—The following table shows the number of policemen punished in the fasli and in the preceding fasli:—

Punishment.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
1. Dismissed	3	4
2. Fined	...	...
3. Degraded	15	4
4. Suspended	7	7
5. Awarded black-mark ...	85	128
Total ...	110	143

The increment of one Inspector was stopped during the fasli and he was censured. One constable deserted.

117. *Health of the force.*—The health of the force was generally satisfactory.

118. *Inspection.*—The Superintendent of Police inspected all the stations and out-posts in the fasli. The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, who is the Inspecting and Advising officer of the State Military and Police Forces, inspected the Police and the Military four times in the fasli, and offered suggestions for their improvement.

119. *General remarks.*—Signallers are being trained in the Reserve and the necessary equipment for them has been obtained from British India.

A practical method of mob operations has been introduced in the Reserve and the mofussil men are also being trained in it.

An improved system of check of bad characters and village visiting has been put into force during the fasli.

One vattam moniam who is also a Village Vigilance Committee member was rewarded four times for his good work. Besides this, two Village Vigilance Committee members were rewarded for their good work. Otherwise, the work of the Village Vigilance Committees left a good deal to be desired.

M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avergal, B. A., continued to be the Superintendent of Police of the State till 25—1—40 when he went on leave preparatory to retirement after which M. R. Ry. T. G. Swaminatha Aiyar Avergal, B. A., B. L., was in charge of the department. The work of the department was satisfactory.

EDUCATION.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

120. *Number of Schools.*—Including the high school section of the College there were 288 educational institutions of the secondary and elementary grades in the State against 285 in the preceding fasli. Statement No. XXXIV gives details of these institutions. There was one school for every 4·09 square miles against 4·14 square miles in the preceding fasli and for every 1,391 of the population against 1,406 in the preceding fasli.

121. *Number of pupils.*—There were in all 17,829 pupils on the rolls on the last day of the fasli against 18,469 pupils in the preceding fasli. Assuming the age of pupils studying in the elementary schools to range between five and ten, the percentage of pupils under instruction on the last day of the school year to the total population of the same age period was 47·3 for boys and 12·2 for girls against 48·5 and 13·1 respectively on the last day of the school year in the preceding fasli.

122. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure on education including that on the College was Rs. 2,54,553 against Rs. 2,56,843 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure on the education of girls was Rs. 35,167 against Rs. 35,049 in the preceding fasli. Except in the aided schools at the capital, elementary education was free throughout the State. Secondary education was free in the Rani's High School and the Cheri Secondary School at Pudukkottai and in all State institutions outside the capital.

GENERAL EDUCATION.

123. *Secondary Schools.*—There were 16 secondary schools as in the last fasli. Three of these were 'complete' secondary schools and the rest 'incomplete.' Ten incomplete schools and one complete school (The Rani's Free High school) were State schools under the control of the General Education Department. Two complete secondary schools, the Bhumiswaraswami High School at Ramachandrapuram, and the Church of Sweden Mission High School at Pudukkottai were aided schools. Three aided incomplete secondary schools—one at Alagapuri, the other at Konapet, and a third at Rayavaram—were under the supervision of the Superintendent of Schools. The Rani's Free High School was reserved exclusively for girls and the Cheri School (an incomplete secondary school) for pupils of the Adi-dravida and the other backward communities. The total strength of all the secondary schools fell from 1,612 (1,126 boys and 486 girls) in the preceding fasli to 1,508 (1,009 boys and 499 girls) in the fasli under review.

124. *Results.*—The Church of Sweden Mission High School sent up 21 pupils for the Madras S. S. L. C. Public Examination of whom ten were declared eligible for the University course of studies, the Ramachandrapuram High School 25, of whom nine were declared eligible, and the Rani's Free High School 13, of whom nine were declared eligible.

125. *Elementary Schools.*—The following table compares the number and classes of schools that were working in the fasli under report and in the preceding fasli respectively :—

Classes of schools.	Number.	
	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
State	134	133
Aided	61	65
Un-aided	70	70
Total ...	265	268

126. *Strength.*—The number of pupils in the several elementary schools in the fasli and in the preceding fasli is compared in the following table :—

	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
Boys	12,497	12,184
Girls	3,218	2,989
Total ...	15,715	15,173

Tamil was the medium of instruction in all the schools. Needle-work and music were taught in most of the girls' schools.

127. *Education of the backward classes.*—Including the State secondary and primary schools in the Town Cheri, five State schools and three aided schools worked in the fasli solely for the benefit of Adi-dravidas. There is no restriction on the admission of children belonging to the Adi-dravida or any other community into the State schools. The admission of such pupils to the aided schools is encouraged by the payment of special capitation grants. The total number of pupils of the backward classes during the fasli was 4,420 (4,039 boys and 381 girls) against 4,557 (4,194 boys and 363 girls) in the preceding fasli.

128. *Mass education.*—320 teachers took an active part in mass education work, and 1,874 lectures were delivered in all parts of the State by the rural school teachers. The aggregate attendance at these meetings was 74,094. Lantern lectures were also delivered at various centres.

129. *Vocational training.*—Instruction in weaving continued to be imparted in four rural secondary schools to the higher class pupils by teachers trained in the art, and also in the Reclamation School. The whole scheme works under the general supervision of a peripatetic Weaving Instructor. Six teachers underwent a refresher course in weaving under the peripatetic Weaving Instructor. Spinning also continued to receive its due share of attention. The State schools at Semboodi and Parambur continued as centres for this.

130. *Special schools.*—

(1) *Sri Vani Vilas Veda Sastra Patasala.*—27 pupils were reading in this institution. Nineteen of them received stipends ranging from Rs 6 to Rs. 8. The expenditure on the school including stipends was Rs. 2,148 against Rs. 2,474 in the preceding fasli. Three pupils sent up for the Madras Government Entrance Examination came out successful.

(2) *The Reclamation School.*—The Reclamation School, which is a boarding school, had 25 pupils on its rolls of whom 23 drew stipends against 28 in the preceding fasli. The pupils belong to the criminal tribe known as 'Koravas.' They are taught up to the fifth standard; they can take the lower secondary or higher school course in the State secondary schools at Tirugokarnam or the High school branch of the Raja's College, Pudukkottai. The school was abolished towards the end of the fasli. 12 of the students were admitted as free boarders in the College non-vegetarian hostel and they follow the ordinary school course. They are also trained in weaving in the Cheri school. The rest were discharged. The Darbar have ordered that they should be provided with suitable appointments as far as possible. The Darbar are prepared to give them lands on cowle conditions, should they ask for them.

(3) *The Kalasala.*—The aided Kalasala at Melasivapuri, which teaches classic Tamil, continued to work satisfactorily. It received a grant of Rs. 500 exclusive of the library grant of Rs. 100.

131. *Teaching staff.*—In all there were 596 teachers in the institutions under the control of the General Education Department—61 in the State Secondary schools, 333 in the State Elementary schools and 202 in aided elementary and secondary schools.

The teachers are classified below according to their qualifications :—

M. A., L. T.	1
B. A., L. Ts.	16
Graduates	9
Intermediates	2
S. S. L. C. Holders	53
Secondary grade trained teachers	65
Elementary grade (higher and lower) trained teachers ...	387
Physical Instructor	1
Drawing-masters	3
Sanskrit and Tamil Pandits	6
Drill master	1
Licensed teachers	16
Music masters	3
Koran Inspector	1
Manual Instruction Inspector	1
Peripatetic Weaving Instructor	1
Total ...	596

132. *Teachers' Associations.*—There were 17 teachers' associations with 543 members against 552 in the preceding fasli. The associations held monthly meetings regularly under the presidentship of either the Superintendent of Schools or an Inspector, and discussed educational matters. Some of the associations celebrated their anniversaries.

133. *Reading-rooms and libraries.*—The number of reading-rooms and libraries was 51, as in the preceding fasli. None of the reading-rooms and libraries received grants during the fasli under review. The number of travelling library cases owned by the department was 45 and the number of women's libraries four as in the preceding fasli. Of the latter one was in the Town, and one at each of the three taluk headquarters. The number of persons who used the libraries or reading-rooms was 3,844 against 1,501 in the preceding fasli, and the number of books read 3,450 against 3,061.

134. *Supervising staff.*—As in the previous fasli the supervising staff consisted of the Superintendent of Schools and three Inspectors. M. R. Ry. M. Harithirtham Aiyar Avl., M. A., L. T., continued to be Superintendent of Schools throughout the fasli except for a period of eight days when he was on privilege leave and M. R. Ry. K. N. Radakrishna Mudaliar Avl., B. A., B. L., Registrar, Chief Court, officiated for him. The Superintendent of Schools was on tour for 151 days and visited or inspected 364 schools. The Inspectors were on tour for 252 days in all. Each Inspector inspected 65 schools and visited 162 schools on the average.

135. *School Boards.*—There were 41 School Boards at work during the fasli. They held 464 meetings for the conduct of business.

136. *Boy Scouts.*—There were 26 active units against 23 in the preceding fasli. One of the old units ceased to function and four were newly started. There were eight Rover Crews, 12 Scout troops and six packs, with a total membership of 739 against 670 in the preceding fasli. The scouts rendered social service during important festivals in the various parts of the State. There were occasionally rallies and displays by individual groups, and the scout groups spent a considerable time in camp. When in camp they conducted village improvement propaganda.

137. *Compulsory Education.*—The compulsory elementary education scheme was working in 41 centres, with jurisdiction over 103 revenue villages and 49 hamlets. The Elementary Education Regulation VIII of 1925 which was kept under suspension for some time owing to unfavourable character of the season was again put into force from 1—11—39.

138. *Financial.*—The gross expenditure incurred by the General Education Department was Rs. 1,88,751 against Rs. 1,90,561 in the preceding fasli. Rs. 27,198 were distributed as grants to aided institutions against Rs. 28,447 in the preceding fasli. The average cost of educating a pupil in an elementary school was Rs. 12—1—7.

139. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory. Junior Red Cross groups were functioning in over 50 schools of the department and did useful work. The Darbar's thanks are due to the non-official gentlemen who served on the School Boards.

COLLEGE.

140. *General.*—The 'Raja's College' at Pudukkottai is a Second Grade College preparing students for the Intermediate Examination in arts of the Madras University and for the S. S. L. C. Examination. Carpentry, gardening and sloyd are taught in addition to the usual literary subjects. Religious and moral instruction is given as part of the regular work. Instruction is also given

in typewriting and agriculture. Physical training is compulsory for all students. The special commercial classes were abolished at the beginning of the fasli under report.

141. *Strength and attendance.*—The total number of pupils rose from 944 in the preceding fasli to 977 in the fasli under review. The average daily attendance rose from 795·2 to 822·8. 487 of the pupils were Brahmins, 408 Non-brahmin caste-Hindus, 49 Mohammedans, 20 Christians and 13 Adi-Dravidas.

142. *Results of the University and Government Examinations.*—

(1) *Intermediate Examination.*—50 students entered for the Intermediate Examination in arts of whom 31 passed in all three parts, 11 passed in two parts, 8 passed in one part and none failed in all the subjects. The percentage of complete passes was 62·0 per cent, against 41·1 per cent in the preceding fasli. Of the successful candidates, 5 secured a first class and 20 secured distinctions. The results were good.

(2) *S. S. L. C. Examination.*—Of the 128 pupils presented for the S. S. L. C. Examination, 61 were declared eligible for the University course of studies, which may be regarded as satisfactory.

143. *Endowments, scholarships, stipends, prizes, etc.*—The total number of endowments for the award of scholarships and prizes was 16 as in the preceding fasli.

The following statement shows the number of pupils who were benefited by the scheme inaugurated by the Darbar in 1931 for the advancement of the education of the poor and backward classes:—

Nature of the benefit.	Fasli.	Brahmins.	Mohammedans.	Christians.	Adi-Dravidas.	Other backward classes.	Other Non-brahmins.	Total.
Free tuition ...	1348	32	23	2	3	57	43	160
	1349	53	15	4	...	55	43	170
Free tuition with stipends.	1348	...	1	...	...	4	3	8
	1349	...	2	...	...	5	3	10
Free tuition and free-boarding.	1348	1	5	2	10	4	13	35
	1349	...	7	3	15	6	6	37

144. *Equipment.*—Eight laboratories were maintained during the fasli for the College, the high school and the secondary classes at a total cost of Rs. 3,135. There were 14,383 volumes in the library at the end of the fasli including 326 books added during the fasli.

145. *Hostel.*—The number of boarders in the hostel rose from 69 to 87. There were three hostels Vegetarian, Non-vegetarian and Adi-Dravida. 50 of the inmates were paying boarders and the rest free. The average cost per head per month was Rs. 12—6—0 in the Vegetarian section, Rs. 7—13—9 in the Non-vegetarian section and Rs. 8—4—6 in the Adi-Dravida section.

146. *Sports.*—Sports were in charge of an association of students and teachers. Financial assistance was given to the association by the State.

147. *Scouting.*—There were six Scout troops in the College at the end of the fasli, with a total strength of 164.

The College Literary Associations, the Reading Room, and the Junior Red Cross Society did useful work.

148. *Financial.*—The income from the College amounted to Rs. 28,487 against Rs. 27,451 in the preceding fasli. The expenditure was Rs. 65,502 against Rs. 65,954 in the preceding fasli. The average net cost of education per pupil in the institution as a whole was Rs. 38 against Rs. 41 in the previous fasli. The average net cost of educating a pupil in the College classes taken separately fell from Rs. 173 in the preceding fasli to Rs. 133 in the fasli under review.

149. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib N. Thiagaraja Aiyar Avl., M. A., L. T., continued to be in charge of the College, which worked satisfactorily.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

150. During the fasli, public health in the State was generally satisfactory. There was no cholera or small-pox. Bacillary dysentery broke out in an acute form in Karambakkudi in February 1940 and influenza was reported in Kilathemathampatti in March 1940. Prompt medical aid was rendered at both the places and the diseases were checked.

SANITATION.

151. The Chief Medical Officer, who is also the Sanitary Officer of the State, inspected 29 villages during the fasli, and advised the people how to prevent small-pox, cholera, guinea-worm, hook-worm and rabies. The Health Inspector visited 587 villages, against 548 villages in the preceding fasli, and was on tour for 266 days, against 260 days in the preceding fasli.

607 Health propaganda lectures were given during the fasli, of which 20 were illustrated with the magic lantern. The corresponding figures for the previous fasli were 540 and 20.

Besides the Pudukkottai Municipality and the five union areas there were 16 village panchayats in the State. Their functions included the improvement of sanitation and the supply of drinking water. As in previous years, the villages inhabited by Nattukkottai Chettiars compared favourably with others in the matter of sanitation and other amenities, though in some cases their sanitation left much to be desired.

WATER-SUPPLY: WELLS.

152. (1) The policy of sinking wells to provide good drinking-water in villages was continued. The following table exhibits the number of new wells sunk, the number of old wells deepened or otherwise improved, and the cost incurred during the fasli from the allotment made for village conservancy:—

	No. of works.	Cost.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
(i) Broad wells.				
New wells sunk and completed	9	1,716	5	6
New wells in progress	5	524	13	10
(ii) Bore wells.				
Bores made in existing broad wells with manual boring apparatus.	2	584	0	0
(iii) Improvements to bore and broad wells		830	4	2
Total ...		3,655	7	6

In addition, two broad wells which were charged to "Relief Works" and one charged to "Religion & Charity" were sunk and completed during the fasli.

There are now 815 drinking-water wells in the State including 45 paid for by Union Panchayats. Their distribution in the three taluks of the State as compared with the preceding two faslis is given below:—

	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
Alangudi taluk ...	205	210	218
Kolattur taluk ...	195	201	204
Tirumayyam taluk ...	384	389	393
Total ...	784	800	815

The 45 Union wells are distributed as shown below :—

Karambakkudi Union	12
Annavasal Union	10
Arimalam Union	2
Tirumayyam Union	11
Ponnamaravathi Union	10
Total ...	45

(2) *Calyx Power Drill.*—The drill was let on hire throughout the fasli and was engaged in boring private wells. Six such wells were bored. A bore in an old well in Ponnamaravathi Union was made at the cost of the Union.

(3) *Manual Boring Apparatus.*—In addition to the two bores made in old wells with manual boring sets that have been referred to in paragraph 152 (1) (ii) two new ground bores and six bores in old wells were made and their cost debited to 'Relief Works' and 'Communications'.

A statement giving the number of wells sunk, etc., from fasli 1343 to fasli 1349 is appended.

Statement showing the number of wells sunk, and improved and the expenditure incurred.

(1)	(2) New wells sunk.			(3) Old wells improved.			(4)
Fasli.	Broad. (a)	Bore. (b)	Total. (c)	By boring. (a)	Otherwise. (b)	Total. (c)	Expenditure. Rs. A. P.
1343	6	...	6	...	3	3	3,948 7 1
1344	106	...	106	4	56	60	23,908 13 3
1345	221	4	225	14	64	78	1,24,447 6 4
1346	35	4	39	13	9	22	31,047 5 7
1347	10	8	18	10	18	28	12,517 14 9
1348	5	1	6	7	19	26	4,989 10 8
1349	13	...	13	...	24	24	3,655 7 6
Total to the end of F. 1349.	396	17	413	48	193	241	2,04,515 1 2

N. B.—Works are shown against the fasli in which they were started. Expenditure is shown against the fasli in which it was incurred.

VACCINATION DEPARTMENT.

153. The number of vaccinators at work was ten as in the preceding fasli. Their work in the preceding fasli and in the fasli under report is compared in the table below:—

Fasli.	Primary Vaccination.			Revaccination.		
	No. vaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.	No. revaccinated.	No. successful.	Per-centage.
1348	14,782	13,505	91·36	6,503	3,823	58·69
1349	14,555	13,519	92·68	4,271	2,831	66·35

The Health Inspector continued to supervise the vaccinators' work. He visited 587 villages and verified 4,469 vaccinations.

The paste for vaccination was prepared at the Town Vaccine Depôt. The total quantity prepared was 29,954 grains, against 29,676 grains in the preceding fasli.

There was no small-pox during the fasli.

154. *Financial.*—The expenditure of the department was Rs. 4,385 against Rs. 4,268 in the previous fasli.

155. *General remarks.*—The working of the department continued to be satisfactory.

VITAL STATISTICS.

156. The births and deaths that occurred during the fasli are classified below according to religions and sexes:—

	Births.			*Deaths.*		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus ...	3,399	3,195	6,594	2,784	2,694	5,478
Mohammedans ...	144	168	312	107	105	212
Christians ...	142	125	267	96	86	182
Other religions ...	3	3	6	...	1	1
Total ...	3,688	3,491	7,179	2,987	2,886	5,873

The birth-rate was 17·92 per thousand of the population and the death rate 14·66 against a birth-rate of 18·13 and a death-rate of 14·96 in the preceding fasli.

The largest number of births (711) was recorded in August 1939 and the smallest number (466) in February 1940. The largest number of deaths (632) was registered in January 1940 and the smallest number (417) in September 1939.

The following table exhibits the number of deaths from several causes during the fasli and in the preceding fasli:—

Fasli.	Number of deaths from					Total.
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	All other causes.	
1348	...	...	955	383	4,657	5,995
1349	...	...	873	480	4,520	5,873

An analysis of deaths according to age shows that 13·79 per cent of the deceased were infants, 24·21 per cent children under six years of age. The percentages for the preceding fasli were infants 9·88 and children under six 10.88.

The total number of labour cases attended by midwives and qualified medical officers was 1,707 or 23·79 per cent of the total number of births, against 21·38 per cent in fasli 1348 and 22·87 per cent in fasli 1347. In the captial Town, where there are lying-in-wards attached to both the Town General Hospital and the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, and also a sufficient number of midwives to attend to labour cases in private houses, the number of accouchements that took place under qualified medical supervision was 620 against 628 in the previous fasli.

MEDICAL.

157. *Institutions.*—There are 15 medical institutions in the State, including the dispensary at Panayapatti endowed by the late Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar. Four are located in the Town, and include two allopathic hospitals, one of which is set apart exclusively for women and children. The two others are an allopathic dispensary in the suburb of Tirugokarnam, and an ayurvedic dispensary. The rest are all allopathic dispensaries in rural stations, and include an aided dispensary at Avayapatti in Kolattur Taluk. All the institutions, whether hospitals or dispensaries and whether allopathic or ayurvedic, were maintained wholly at State cost with the following exceptions:—(1) the late Rajakumar M. R. Ry. V. R. Durai Rajah Avl., B. A., Ex-Regent, endowed a sum of Rs. 4,000 for the maintenance of a bed in the Town General Hospital; (2) M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramchandra Rao Avergal, M. B., & C. M., Chief Medical Officer, has endowed a sum of Rs. 3,000 to meet the entire dieting charges of the children treated in the Children's Ward of three beds which he has presented to the Town General Hospital; (3) The late Mr. S. M. S. Chinniah Chettiar of Panayapatti made over to the Darbar a lump sum of Rs. 10,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the cost of running the dispensary at Panayapatti, which he presented to the State; (4) Mr. A. R. Arunachalam Chettiar of Vendampatti has endowed a sum of Rs. 1,000 the interest on which is to defray part of the dieting charges of the poor in-patients treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary; and (5) Rao Sahib P. V. Palaniappa Chettiar of Rayavaram has endowed a sum of Rs. 25,000 for the construction and maintenance of a Maternity Ward with ten beds in the Rani's Hospital named the "P. V. Family Ward" and for the maintenance of five out of the ten beds as free beds.

Besides the fifteen institutions maintained by the State, there are two private charitable medical institutions in Tirumayyam taluk—a hospital at Pillamangalam maintained by Rao Sahib N. S. Chokkalingam Chettiar and a dispensary at Ramachandrapuram maintained by the T. S. Rm. Family.

Rs. 9,946—6—0 out of the Panayapatti dispensary endowment and Rs. 16,808—12—3 out the P. V. family ward endowment were invested during the fasli in non-terminable Government bonds of the face value of Rs. 11,100 and Rs. 19,100 respectively.

A sum of Rs. 1,01,534—4—2 is at the credit of the Anti-Tuberculosis fund in the Huzur Treasury.

158. *Attendance.*—The aggregate number of patients treated in the fasli in the institutions maintained by the Government was 2,64,512 (including 4,526 in-patients) against 2,77,960 (including 4,022 in-patients) in the preceding fasli.

159. *General Hospital.*—The number of beds in the Town General Hospital was 74. The following table exhibits the number of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli compared with the figures for the previous fasli :—

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1348	2,057	106·88	73,646	641·40	1,907	360
1349	2,372	123·07	70,627	628·83	2,119	472

Thirty-one persons bitten by rabid dogs were treated during the fasli (all successfully), against 21 in the preceding fasli. The number of cases treated in the Dental section during the fasli was 3,403 against 3,234 in the previous fasli. The number of examinations made in the Pathological and Bacteriological laboratory attached to this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli is as follows :—

	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.
Serological examinations	466	186
Smear examinations	256	255
Examination of faeces	874	897
" urine	2,426	2,054
" sputum	148	360
Other examinations	490	511
Total ...	4,960	4,263

In the section for the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and throat, in charge of M. R. Ry. V. Sadasiva Aiyar Avergal, M. B., & B. S., Resident Medical Officer, 4,192 cases were treated, with a daily average of 23·39 and 56 minor operations on the ear, nose and throat were performed on out-patients and 11 major operations on in-patients, against 2,325 cases with a daily average of 19·69, 168 minor operations and 10 major operations in fasli 1348.

Treatment in the radiological section was free to all Government servants and to non-officials with an income of less than Rs. 50 a month. Other persons are charged according to the treatment given. 3,208 patients with a daily average of 8·1 were treated in the section, against 2,817 with a daily average of 7·7 in the previous fasli. This section was in charge of M. R. Ry. B. Narayanaswami Aiyar, M. B., & B. S., Radiologist.

M. R. Ry. R. Narayana Rao, L. M. P., L. O., was in charge of the Eye section in addition to his duties in the wards. 4,925 cases with a daily average of 43·62 were treated during the fasli, against 2,024 cases with a daily average of 31·66 in previous fasli. The section thus increased in popularity. During the fasli, the Darbar accepted the offer of Mr. K. Pichai Aiyar to construct a ward for the Eye section. The work was in progress during the fasli and has since been completed.

M. R. Ry. V. K. Ramachandram Pillai, M. B., & B. S., Tuberculosis Specialist, took charge of the Tuberculosis section from 1st April, 1940. The number of patients treated in the section was 57 with a daily average of 11·01.

160. *Her Highness the Rani's Hospital.*—This institution has four wards for general diseases and one ward for contagious diseases, providing in all 72 beds.

The number of patients treated and of operations performed in this institution in the fasli and in the preceding fasli is exhibited in the following table :—

Fasli.	In-patients.		Out-patients.		Surgical operations.	
	Number.	Daily average.	Number.	Daily average.	Ordinary.	Under chloroform.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1348	1,976	82·9	26,543	209·7	675	82
1349	2,154	87·9	26,086	198·1	697	55

Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., Administrator, presented 12 cots to the Hospital. R. Satyamurti Pillai, Merchant, Tirumayyam, gave an iron cot with accessories.

161. *Allopathic dispensaries.*—The number of patients treated in all the 12 allopathic dispensaries including the aided rural dispensary at Avayapatti fell from 1,49,978 with a daily average of 886·39 in fasli 1348 to 1,35,125 with a daily average of 823·25 in the fasli under report. 97 in-patients with a daily average of 2·74 were treated in the Ponnamaravathi dispensary.

162. *Ayurvedic dispensary.*—The number of patients treated in this institution was 28,148 with a daily average of 171·59 against 25,807 with a daily average of 157·11 in the preceding fasli.

163. *Financial.*—The total expenditure on the department was Rs. 1,40,750 against Rs. 1,22,431 in the preceding fasli. Receipts from the sale of medicines and payment for prescriptions, etc., amounted to Rs. 1,799 against Rs. 2,025 in the preceding fasli.

The average cost of dieting an in-patient was Re. 0—2—3 in the General Hospital and Re. 0—1—9·4 in the Rani's Hospital, against Re. 0—2—8 and Re. 0—1—10·2 respectively in the preceding fasli. These figures do not include the cost of food supplied daily from the Sirkar choultry in the Town to the Brahmin in-patients in both the hospitals.

As usual lepers were given treatment by injections in all the medical institutions. 163 lepers were given 5,968 injections and Rs. 997—12—0 was spent on this account. The subsidy given to leper patients for each injection was reduced from four annas to two annas.

Fees for mixtures, lotion, liniment, etc., in chargeable cases were doubled, and a schedule of fees was introduced for private laboratory work in the bacteriological section of the General Hospital for persons whose income is Rs. 30 or more.

164. *Medical inspection of schools.*—The Sub-assistant surgeons working under the Chief Medical Officer examined in all 1,650 children in eleven elementary and five secondary schools during the fasli, against 1,758 children in 18 elementary and five secondary schools in the previous fasli. All the students of the local College were examined by the Chief Medical Officer. The Lady Doctor examined 374 girls in four schools in the Town, against 342 girls in four schools in the preceding fasli. The general health of the boys and girls examined was found to be satisfactory. The defects noticed were communicated to the parents.

165. *General remarks.*—All the medical institutions in the State, except the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children, were under the general control of M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao Avergal, M. B., & C. M. He was also in direct charge of the Town General Hospital.

Mrs. N. G. Kamalamma, M. B., & B. S., was in charge of the Rani's Hospital for Women and Children during the fasli except for one month and 18 days from 8—5—40 when Rao Sahib M. G. Ramachandra Rao, M. B., & C. M., was in additional charge.

The working of the department was satisfactory.

JUNIOR RED CROSS SOCIETY.

166. The Pudukkottai branches of the Junior Red Cross Society were inaugurated in May 1937. There were 27 branches at the end of the fasli 1348 and three were added during the fasli under review making 30 at the end of the fasli. School sanitation and personal hygiene were inculcated and practised.

A sum of Rs. 37—8—0 was collected to equip play centres. A Junior Red Cross convention was held in the Town and at other Junior Red Cross centres in the State on 22nd August, 1939, the day of the signing of the Geneva Convention. A First Aid class was conducted in the Raja's College for the benefit of the pupil members.

The students in the several schools named below raised a sum of Rs. 644—1—1 by gardening and other manual work and by organising dramatic entertainments. The efforts made by the Cheri School and the College High School are specially commendable.

		Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Town Lower Secondary Cheri School ...	484	0	8
2.	College High School	128	12	3
3.	State Secondary School, Melattanayam ...	6	4	7
4.	Anglo-Vernacular School, Karaiyur	6	6	0
5.	Sri Saraswati Free Secondary School, P. Alagapuri	3	0	0
6.	State Secondary School, Alangudi ...	2	2	6
7.	State Secondary School, Viralimalai	1	0	0
8.	State Secondary School, Tirugokarnam ...	1	0	0
9.	Subbarama Aiyar's Anglo-Vernacular School, Town.	1	8	0
10.	Anglo-Vernacular School, Adanakkottai	0	4	6
11.	C. S. M. High School, Town	3	4	0
12.	Mohammedan Boys' School, Town... ...	1	1	6
13.	Anglo-Vernacular School, Kilanilaikottai ...	2	4	6
14.	S. B. F. Primary School, Ramachandrapuram	1	2	7
15.	State Secondary School, Karambakkudi ...	1	14	0

The activities of the Junior Red Cross Societies continued to be the same as those in the previous fasli.

The following gentlemen are members of the Junior Red Cross Sub-Committee, whose duty is to supervise the work of the Junior Red Cross Societies in the State and submit monthly minutes to the Darbar on their work :—

1. The Principal, His Highness the Raja's College.
2. The Superintendent of Schools.
3. The Chief Medical Officer.
4. The Head-Mistress, Rani's High School.
5. The Head-master, High School section of the College.

6. The Head-master, C. S. M. High School.
7. The Head-master, High School, Ramachandrapuram.
8. The Rural Improvement Officer.
9. }
10. } The Inspectors of Schools.
11. }
12. The Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, Pudukkottai.

The Sub-Committee held nine meetings during the fasli.

LOCAL SELF GOVERNMENT.

MUNICIPALITY.

167. *Constitution.*—Pudukkottai Town is the only Municipality in the State. The Municipal Council is composed of 18 Councillors, 14 of whom are elected by the rate-payers of the Municipality and four (three of whom are officials) nominated by the Government. The number of elected members was 12 in the preceding fasli. In the fasli under report two special electorates were created, one for women and the other for Muslims which increased the number of elected members by two. Four of the elective seats fell vacant during the fasli and the vacancies were filled by election. The Chairman is an official.

168. *Area and population.*—The Municipality is five square miles in area and has a population of 28,776 according to the census of 1931.

169. *Meetings.*—The Council held 24 meetings in the fasli, against 27 in the preceding fasli. No meeting was adjourned for want of a quorum. The average attendance was twelve.

170. *Public health.*—The table below compares the birth and the death rates in the fasli, with those for fasli 1348 :—

Fasli.	Birth rate per *mille*.	Infant mortality per *mille*.	Death rate per *mille*.
1348	43	7	29
1349	42	7	27

Public health was fairly satisfactory. There was no cholera or small-pox. The vaccinating staff performed 403 primary vaccinations and 631 re-vaccinations.

171. *Financial.*—The following table compares the receipts under each head of revenue, the expenditure and the closing balance of the fasli with the corresponding figures for the preceding fasli :—

	Fasli 1348. Rs.	Fasli 1349. Rs.
1. Total receipts excluding the Government grant.	1,09,785	1,09,593
2. Government grant ...	...	25,000
3. Aggregate receipts including the Government grant.	1,09,785	1,34,593
4. Opening balance ...	92,082	82,214
5. Total	2,01,867	2,16,807
6. Expenditure	1,19,653	1,25,644
7. Closing balance ...	82,214	91,163

172. *Demand and collection.*—The table below shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes:—

Current.			Arrears.		
Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Balance.	Demand.	Collection including amount remitted or written off.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
40,791	36,728	4,063	6,135	4,428	1,707

The percentage of collection under current demand was 90·2 against 93·67 in the preceding fasli and that under arrear demand 72·2 against 78·9 in the preceding fasli.

173. *Incidence of taxation.*—The incidence of taxation was Rs. 1—6—7 per head of the population, against Rs. 1—5—10 in the preceding fasli.

174. *General.*—The Maternity and Child-welfare centre in the Town continued to work in the fasli, under the supervision of the Lady Doctor of H. H. The Rani's Hospital. The centre showed signs of usefulness. Miss M. Anjalai, a native of the State, is undergoing training in Mid-wifery. She will be trained as Health Visitor also before she is appointed as Health Visitor. The cost of her training will be borne by the Municipality.

Some of the principal roads in the Town were watered during the hot weather with the combined motor lorry and fire engine bought in fasli 1345.

The provisions of the Food Adulteration Regulation were introduced into the Municipality in fasli 1348. No cases of food-adulteration were charged in the fasli. A Chemistry graduate underwent training in food-analysis in the Public Health Institute, Bangalore, in the preceding fasli. The Darbar are taking steps to provide him with the necessary equipment for food-analysis.

The provisions of the Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Regulation were introduced into the Municipality in the fasli. A sum of Rs. 58 was collected on this account.

Samples of water are being analysed by the Chemistry lecturer in the College laboratory. The Madras Government were pleased to lend the services of their expert Rao Sahib T. N. S. Ragavachariar to advise the Pudukkottai Government how to soften the Ammayapatti water in order to render it fit for drinking. According to his advice, Pudukkulam water and Ammayapatti water were mixed in the ratio of 3 : 1 and supplied for a fortnight from 8—4—40. The Municipal Council decided to try the experiment again for a month in February 1941.

On the expert's advise steps were taken to provide a new pressure filter for the Pudukkulam supply and an airwash connection to the old gravity filter, and to provide an improved filter for Adappankulam. The Darbar granted the Municipality a sum of Rs. 25,000 for the erection of the improved filters.

House-tax on buildings (tax for general purposes) continued to be levied at 4 per cent on the annual value and water-tax at one per cent.

175. *Conclusion.*—The Darbar are glad to record that the affairs of the Municipality were administered efficiently, and without friction.

UNION PANCHAYATS.

176. *Constitution.*—The five Union panchayats at Annavasal, Arimalam, Karambakkudi, Ponnamaravathi and Tirumayyam constituted under the Village Conservancy Regulation, No. IV of 1909, continued to function during the fasli. Each panchayat except that at Ponnamaravathi consisted of seven members (five elected and two nominated) including a Chairman nominated by the Government. The panchayat at Ponnamaravathi consisted of nine members (seven elected and two nominated). The Government nominated the elected member whom the elected members of this panchayat chose, as Chairman. The Chairmen of all the unions were non-officials.

177. *Meetings.*—70 meetings were held by the several unions against the same number in fasli 1348. The average number of members attending a meeting rose from 4 to 5. The total number of resolutions passed was 695 against 637 in fasli 1348. Only one union—Annavasal—did not hold meetings regularly.

178. *Financial.*—The total demand on account of taxes and fees levied by the several unions was Rs. 32,259 against Rs. 30,191 in fasli 1348. The actual collections amounted to Rs. 28,279 against Rs. 26,538 in the preceding fasli. A sum of Rs. 292 was written off leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 3,688 against Rs. 3,490 at the end of the preceding fasli. The total receipts of the unions, including the State grant of Rs. 2,300, amounted to Rs. 28,279 against Rs. 26,039 in fasli 1348. Their aggregate expenditure was Rs. 37,598 against Rs. 37,923 in fasli 1348. The outlay on union works was Rs. 14,194, against Rs. 12,456 in fasli 1348. At the close of the fasli, the unions had an aggregate balance of Rs. 9,259 to their credit, against Rs. 18,569 at the close of fasli 1348

179. *General remarks.*—The unions worked satisfactorily on the whole.

VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

180. *Constitution.*—There were 43 panchayats at the beginning of the fasli. Two village panchayats, one at Venkatakulam and the other at Mangudi, whose constitution the Government had sanctioned in the preceding fasli, were newly constituted in the fasli. The latter however did not begin to function.

Of the 43 panchayats, 16 actually functioned, two were dormant and in the remaining 25, members were not elected owing to the indifference of the villagers or for other reasons. The number of members in each panchayat varied from seven to eleven. Not less than two-thirds of the total number of members in each panchayat were elected. The Presidents of all the panchayats were nominated by the Government from among the elected members. The policy of appointing the elected members who secured the largest number of votes as Presidents was strictly adhered to during the fasli.

181. *Work of the Panchayats.*—The construction and maintenance of village roads and streets, cleaning of streets and removal of rubbish and noxious vegetation from public places, maintenance of tanks and supply of good drinking-water, lighting of the streets and other measures conducive to the health of the villagers were undertaken by the panchayats in general. Some panchayats also provided such public amenities as street lighting with electricity and the conduct of elementary schools and reading-rooms and libraries.

182. *Financial.*—The panchayats derived their income from taxes on houses, trade, professions and callings and arts, and the levy of fees and penalties for erecting temporary sheds on public streets. Some panchayats also derived revenue from markets, slaughter-houses and cattle pounds.

The Government contributed liberally towards the expenses of the panchayats.

The following table shows the demand, collection and balance under taxes raised by the panchayats in the fasli:—

Demand.	Collection including amount remitted.	Percentage of collection.	Balance.
Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
15,973	10,673	66·8	5,300.

The total money contribution made by the Government during the fasli was Rs. 4,850. The panchayats received a total contribution of Rs. 698 from private individuals. The Konapet panchayat was entrusted with the management of the cattle pound in the village. Four of the panchayats maintained reading-rooms and libraries, and received a total grant of Rs. 78 from the Darbar on this account. The total income of all the panchayats amounted to Rs. 49,606 against Rs. 44,880 in fasli 1348. Their total expenditure was Rs. 44,804 against Rs. 41,445 in the preceding fasli.

183. *Meetings.*—The panchayats held 177 meetings in the fasli 10 of which were adjourned for want of quorum.

184. *General remarks.*—The working of the panchayats that actually functioned was generally satisfactory.

VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.

185. The conservancy of villages outside the Union and Village Panchayat limits was as usual controlled by the Revenue Department. In a few of the larger villages, for example, Viralimalai, Perungalur and Kilanilai-Puduppatti, the Government maintained a special conservancy staff.

Electric lighting was introduced in Viralimalai with effect from November 16, 1938.

PUBLIC WORKS

186. *Grant and outlay.*—The total grant for the fasli was Rs. 3,63,320. The outlay on works executed (including establishment) amounted to Rs. 3,35,345 or 92·3 per cent of the grant against Rs. 2,36,861 or 87·55 per cent in the previous fasli. A comparative statement showing the expenditure under the several heads in faslis 1348 and 1349 is given below:—

No.	Items.	Expenditure in fasli 1348.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.
		Rs.	Rs.
1.	Irrigation	24,796	91,876
2.	Civil buildings	32,441	32,091
3.	Communications	99,460	1,31,051
4.	Market and cart-stand	506	447
5.	Village conservancy	5,309	4,091
6.	Establishment	68,738	72,524
7.	Tools and plant	5,611	3,463
8.	Miscellaneous	...	2
	Total ...	2,36,861	3,35,345

The figure of Rs. 72,324 under 'establishment' includes the cost of the village conservancy establishment and the pay of the Electrical Inspector. The cost of the department of Public Works establishment proper amounted to Rs. 64,606.

The department executes some works out of funds that do not appear in the Budget, such as the British Government's contribution from the Road Development Fund and contributions by private persons. Some works executed by the department are not shown under 'Civil Works' such as works executed in the Public Works workshop and works executed for and charged to other departments. The cost of all works executed in the fasli was Rs. 4,05,037 excluding, and Rs. 4,62,261 including Relief works.

The percentage of the establishment charges to the value of work executed in the fasli works out to 20·05 per cent excluding and 17·03 per cent including Relief works against 17·9 per cent in fasli 1345 (including Relief works 11·2 per cent), 18·8 per cent in fasli 1346, 21·14 per cent in fasli 1347 and 24·06 per cent in fasli 1348.

The lower percentage under establishment charges in the fasli under report than in fasli 1348 is due to large expenditure under flood damage works.

187. *Irrigation.*—The Minor Irrigation department was amalgamated with the Public Works department with effect from February 1, 1936 and the establishment of the latter was slightly increased to cope with the additional work. The same arrangements continued during the fasli.

Among the important original irrigation works executed in the fasli may be mentioned the construction of a calingula for Kilikkudi Periakulam and the construction of a calingula and syphon across the surplus vari of Suriyur Pudukkulam in Perambur vattam.

188. *Civil buildings.*—The following works were undertaken in the fasli.

(1) Provision of iron record racks in the Audit Branch of the Darbar office.

(2) Improvements to the State Engineer's office.

189. *Communications.*—The expenditure under this head was Rs. 1,31,051. The length of roads metalled, gravelled and unmetalled in the State is compared below with that in the adjoining British districts. It will be observed that the mileage of metalled or gravelled roads per 100 square miles in the State is more than double the corresponding figure for any of the adjoining British districts, while the figure for all classes of roads is very much higher in the State than in any of those districts, except Tanjore.

No.	District.	Length of roads.				Mileage per 100 Sq. miles of area.			Remarks.
		Area in sq. miles.	Metalled or gravelled.	Un-metalled.	Total.	Metalled or gravelled	Un-metalled.	Total.	
1	Pudukkottai ...	1,179	485	70	555	41·1	6·0	47·1	
2	Tanjore ...	3,742	826	2,220	3,046	22·1	59·3	81·4	
3	Ramnad ...	4,819	740	361	1,101	15·4	7·5	22·9	
4	Trichinopoly ...	4,314	830	689	1,519	19.3	15·9	35·2	
5	Madura ...	4,912	1,007	571	1,578	20·5	11·6	32·1	

A subvention of Rs. 37,320 was received from the Road Development Fund of the Government of India. This was allotted to the following works :—

	Rs.
1. Special gravelling in Road No. 3 (Tanjore Road)	5,700
2. Special gravelling between 7/4 and 8/4 in Road No. 15 (Alangudi—Arimalam Road).	2,350
3. Construction of culverts at the junction of Roads Nos. 4 (Pudukkottai—Alangudi—Puduppatti Road) and 14 (Adanakkottai—Alangudi Road).	300
4. Construction of culvert No. 14 on Road No. 3 (Tanjore Road) ...	220
5. Construction of a bridge over the Kavinad tank bed for Road No. 9 (Manapparai Road).	3,000
6. Construction of a bridge at 24/4 on Road No. 10 (South Kolattur Road).	2,000
7. Construction of culverts for Road No. 6 (Yembal Road) ...	3,000
8. Construction of culverts for Road No. 21-b (Melatanyam Road)...	3,000
9. Construction of a bridge across the Vellar on Road No. 18 (Perumanad—Vendampatti Road).	17,750
Total ...	37,320

190. *Workshop and stores.*—The value of the work turned out in the workshop was Rs. 20,473 against Rs. 15,493 in the preceding fasli. The Marthanda Industrial School attached to the workshop had 18 apprentices on its rolls as in the previous fasli. They were trained in carpentry, smithy, painting and tailoring.

191. *General remarks.*—The working of the department was on the whole satisfactory.

RELIEF WORKS.

192. Test and Relief works which were started in December 1938 had to be continued till the middle of October 1939, by which time the agricultural labourers were able to resume their normal occupations.

The number of works that were undertaken, the expenditure incurred on them and the average number of labourers employed daily are shown below :—

Description.	No. of works.	Expenditure.			Average number of labourers employed daily till the middle of October 1939.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Men.	Women.	Chittus Boys or Girls.
1. Road works ...	20	6,812	9	4	1,123	431	899
2. Irrigation works—repairs to tank bunds.	160	32,350	12	8			
3. Village Conservancy—							
(a) Improvement to village sites	1	667	11	4			
(b) Repairs to uranies and wells.	57	14,570	2	2			
4. Tools and plant ...	...	78	2	0			
5. Establishment ...	...	2,745	0	0			
Total ...	238	57,224	5	6	1,123	431	899

MILITARY AND BAND.

193. The sanctioned strength of the Pudukkottai State Military Forces continued to be 110 infantry including the Officer in charge of the Military Forces and 19 cavalry. 12 places in the infantry and 10 in the cavalry were kept vacant under the orders of the Darbar as a measure of economy. One place in the infantry fell vacant in the last fasli, and six more places fell vacant in this fasli on account of the dismissal of four sepoys, the resignation of one sepoy and the death of the sixth. Four men were recruited in the fasli under report to fill these vacancies. Three vacancies were not filled. In the cavalry, one trooper's place fell vacant at the end of the fasli on account of retirement. The discipline and the health of the force were good. The force continued to be under the immediate supervision of the Sergeant-Major of the Armed Reserve.

The strength of the band consisted of one Band Master, one Sergeant, one corporal, two lance corporals and 22 musicians.

194. *Financial.*—The expenditure on the department including the Band was Rs. 39,974, against Rs. 37,616 in the previous fasli.

195. *General.*—M. R. Ry. S. Bavaswami Punt Avergal, B.A., Superintendent of Police, continued to be the Officer in charge of the Military Forces to the end of 24—1—40 when he went on leave preparatory to retirement. M.R.Ry. T. G. Swaminatha Aiyar Avergal, B. A., B. L., was appointed to his place.

The District Superintendent of Police, Trichinopoly, continued to be ex-officio Inspecting and Advising Officer to the Darbar in matters concerning their Military and Police Forces.

OTHER MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

196. The Dewan Peishkar was in charge of the Agricultural Department assisted by the Deputy Register of Co-operative Societies and Village Panchayats. The State is divided into two agricultural divisions (east and west) each in charge of an Agricultural Instructor. There is an Agricultural Demonstration Farm in the Town in charge of a Manager.

197. *Out-turn of the Agricultural Instructors.*—The two Agricultural Instructors toured as usual in their respective charges and continued to concentrate their attention on ten selected villages each, in which they carried on intensive propaganda in regard to the use and stocking of pure and selected paddy seeds, economic planting, use of superior strains of ragi and varagu and new kinds of cholam and cumbu, use of green and artificial manures, cultivation of specially profitable crops such as sugar-cane, plantain, yam, turmeric, tobacco, etc., and fruit culture, the adoption of measures to prevent or combat the several kinds of insect pests in the field, and the introduction of different kinds of improved mhote wheels and agricultural implements.

New strains of paddy such as L. C. S. 43, C. O. 3, A. D. T. 8, G. E. B. 24, A. E. B. 148 and Vadan Samba were cultivated in different villages. Seed of short duration varieties of paddy such as Poongar, Sarappuli, Urundaikarai and Kartigai Samba was supplied to ryots on credit to help them in their second attempt at sowing after the devastating floods of November 1939. The crops generally yielded an average out-turn.

Special strains of ragi from Sholappur were tried in several villages. E. C. 3735 strain gave good results in Kolattur taluk and E. C. 3157 was found suitable for Alangudi taluk.

A trial cultivation of the C. O. 281 milling variety of sugar-cane was made on a plot of 50 cents at Onangudi in Tirumayyam taluk, and since it gave encouraging results, the cultivation of this variety was extended. Seed of this variety was distributed to several ryots.

Yams were introduced in Melur, Satyamangalam, Perumanadu and Poongudi villages with good results.

The plantains raised at Melur, Satyamangalam, Vellanur, Poongudi, Kiranur and Pallathupatti were successful. The ryots were advised to try 'Poovan' and 'Rasthali' varieties.

The yield of the ground-nut crop during the fasli was not good. This was partly due to the unfavourable season and partly to a pest which affected the crop in the villages bordering on the Tanjore District. Ryots were instructed how to prevent the pest.

The fruit gardens raised in the previous faslis and the orchards raised at Melur, Sevugampatti, Adanakkottai and Meikolpatti continued to flourish. Govinda Konar's garden at Pallathupatti was improved. Mango grafts and Satgiri orange seedlings got from the South Indian Nursery at Kumbakonam were supplied to ryots in Adanakkottai, Sothupalai, Kollakudi and other villages.

The flower gardens in Manjamviduthi, Kuppakudi and Malaiyur supplied abundant flowers of several kinds and found ready sale. The Nandavanam (a temple flower garden) started at Virachilai was much improved. A new garden of rose and jasmine was started at Tulukkankundu. It is thriving.

No great progress could be made in extending the cultivation of tobacco in spite of the efforts of the Agricultural Instructors. In a few villages ryots preferred growing chillies instead of tobacco.

Good varieties of brinjals, tomatoes, radishes, capsicums, yams, plantains and other vegetables were successfully cultivated by a number of ryots.

Cocoanut plantations raised at Pushyathurai (on the Vellar bank) and in Vilakkudi did well. 100 cocoanut seedlings were transplanted at Killanur.

In the dry wastes of Kilappatti-Rasiamangalam, Vennavalkudi, Manjamviduthi and Virudalavayal cashew plantations were raised. The plants in the first two villages are thriving. The cashew plantation at Narangianpatti covers an area of about 100 acres. The plants are four years old. Seeds have also been supplied to be sown in Malavarampatti, Venkatakulam and Kollakudi.

198. *Dry Farming.*—The ryots were induced to bund their dry lands to prevent erosion and to practise frequent interculture for conservation of moisture at Alangudi, Perungalur, Vanniyanviduthi, Kollakudi, Venkatakulam and some other villages. Several improved implements of agriculture were demonstrated. Lands hitherto waste are being cultivated with dry crops such as green-gram, ragi, cholam and gingelly by dry farming methods.

12 ploughs of Gurjar type and one roll-easy wheel were sold to ryots. An electric motor water lift was installed in a private garden at Rayavaram.

199. *Erosion and silting.*—Preventive measures were adopted in Thudiyamparai forest block and Vallanad Manathurai vari. Kikuyu grass, Giant Star grass and Panicum Repens were planted in Thudiyamparai forest block. In Vallanad vari *Ipomoea biloba* was planted. Anti-erosion work is being continued.

200. *The Town Agricultural Farm.*—Work at the Town Agricultural Farm was confined mainly to the maintenance of stud-bulls and a dairy, and the raising of garden crops such as tapioca, sugar-cane, plantain, Bellary onions, tomatoes, brinjals, capsicum, cauliflower and cabbages, etc. It was also a depôt for the supply of seed to the public.

The out-turn of the crops in the farm and the income realised were poor. The heavy rains in the middle of November 1939 caused complete damage to the garden crops.

Three improved milling varieties of canes were tried. The area under the crop was extended. P. O. J. 2878 was found to withstand drought better than others.

Special varieties of fodder crops such as Lucerne, Guinea grass and Teosinte were grown in the Farm.

201. *Stud-bulls.*—There were five stud-bulls. One Murrah buffalo died in April 1940. The number of services was 246 in the fasli.

At the close of the fasli the live-stock numbered 48 comprising 18 Scindhe cows, 15 suckling calves, seven adult calves, two Scindhe bulls, one Kangayam bull, one country-buffalo bull and four draught bullocks.

202. *Poultry and Bee-keeping.*—The poultry and bee-keeping sections in the Farm were continued. Details are given under the chapter on Rural Improvement.

203. *Financial.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 5,245-9-9 and the expenditure to Rs. 12,885—4—3.

LOANS.

204. 159 applications were pending at the beginning of the fasli, and 1,017 applications were received. There were thus 1,176 applications for disposal, of which 172 were granted and 800 rejected, leaving 204 pending. 774 applications were disposed of within three months of their receipt, 120 after three but within six months, 65 after six months but within a year and 13 after a year. Of the 204 applications pending at the end of the fasli, 114 had been pending for less than three months, 68 for three or more but less than six months, and 22 for six months or more but less than one year. No application was pending for over a year. Collection of instalments of loans in fasli 1349 was postponed to fasli 1350 in respect of pattadars whose lands failed to yield at least a four anna crop owing to the floods of November, 1939 and who in consequence were given remission of kist.

The transactions of the fasli under report are exhibited in the following table:—

	Agricultural advances.	House-building advances.
	Rs.	Rs.
1. Opening balance... ...	... 3,75,695 2 2	24,104 10 6
2. Advances in the fasli ...	... 14,555 4 0	3,261 0 0
Total	... 3,90,250 6 2	27,365 10 6
3. Amount repayable in the year	... 1,19,287 3 2	7,453 11 9
4. Actual collections ...	... 25,441 10 10	963 11 5
5. Balance (3–4) ...	... 93,861 14 8	6,506 2 9
6. Excess collection ...	... 16 6 4	16 2 5
7. Closing balance ...	... 3,64,825 1 8	26,418 1 6

VETERINARY.

205. *Veterinary Hospital.*—The Veterinary Hospital at the capital is in charge of a qualified Veterinary Assistant, who is under the administrative control of the Chief Medical and Sanitary Officer.

The hospital has accommodation for four horses and ten cattle. 1,533 out-patients and 59 in-patients were treated in the fasli, against 1,400 out-patients and 109 in-patients in the preceding fasli. The daily average attendance of in and out-patients together was 44·79 against 47·88 in the preceding fasli.

Including 71 castrations the total number of operations performed was 229, against 213 including 70 castrations in the preceding fasli.

206. *Touring Veterinary Assistants.*—In addition to the Veterinary graduate in charge of the Veterinary Hospital, there were three touring veterinary graduates, one for each taluk, working under the administrative control of the Tahsildars. The Touring Veterinary Assistant, Kolattur, was on leave for 166 days from 4—12—39 and the Touring Veterinary Assistant, Tirumayyam, was in additional charge of his duties. The duties of the Touring Veterinary Assistants were to deal with outbreaks of contagious disease and to treat sick animals in the villages. Statistics of the work of these officers are given below :—

Veterinary Assistants.	No. of days on tour.	No. of miles travelled.	No. of animals treated.	No. of animals inoculated.	No. of castrations done.
Taluk.					
Alangudi	289	2,562	784	219	223
Kolattur	128	1,674	319	530	58
Tirumayyam	290	4,115	702	550	256
Total ...			1,805	1,299	537

Some outbreaks of Black-quarter, Hæmorragic Septicæmia and Anthrax occurred, but were promptly checked by preventive inoculation. The sera and vaccine required for inoculation were obtained from the Mysore Serum Institute, Bangalore.

207. *Financial.*—The expenditure on the Veterinary Department as a whole was Rs. 8,408 against Rs. 8,415 in the previous fasli.

208. *General.*—All the three Touring Veterinary Assistants carried on propaganda on rural improvement in their taluks, and each was in charge of one "model" village. Burdizzo's method of castration, rural sanitation, improvement of sheep and cattle, the importance of preventive inoculation and poultry-farming are a few of the subjects about which the Touring Veterinary Assistants instructed the people on their tours.

STATE MUSEUM.

209. *State Museum.*—The table below gives the number, sex and literacy of the persons who visited the Museum in faslis 1348 and 1349.

Fasli.	Men.			Women.			Total.
	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	Literates.	Illiterates.	Total.	
1348	10,390	61,665	72,055	538	62,569	63,107	1,35,162
1349	11,514	60,539	72,053	515	62,636	63,151	1,35,204

Twenty-six new exhibits were added to the Museum. Deducting exhibits that were eliminated as unserviceable, the total number at the end of the fasli was 6,770. The new exhibits include a waste flake of cherty-flint, evidently struck off while making an artifact, collected by Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., specimens of pre-historic pottery including a *Kalayam* with beading below the neck, seven coloured picture cards of Sigiriya frescoes presented by Dr. Andreas Nell of Colombo, terracota figures of Ganéśa and *púja* utensils of about the 10th century, two copper coins of Jalal-ud-din Ahsan (Hasan) Shah (1334—39), Sultan of Màbar, found during the excavation of the Muvarkovil site, a copper coin of Ràja Ràja Cola I picked up by Sir Alexander Tottenham near Kudumiamalai, two interesting specimens of twin mangoes showing two stages of syncarpy of two originally distinct but contiguous carpels, six local fresh water fish specimens and about 100 plants for the Herbarium.

210. *Financial.*—Rs. 4,610 was spent in maintaining the Museum against Rs. 5,605 in the preceding fasli.

211. *General.*—Among the distinguished visitors to the Museum in the fasli was Rao Bahadur K. N. Dikshit, M. A., F. R. A. S. B., Director-General of the Archæology in India, who examined all the sections on 13-8-39 and made valuable suggestions.

M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, M. A., was Curator throughout the fasli. He was on privilege leave for 27 days from 13-5-40 when M. R. Ry. L. Gangadhara Rao officiated.

The Darbar have sanctioned the scheme of reorganisation of the Museum suggested by the Curator. He is now proceeding with the work of reclassification.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

212. There were 36 Joint Stock Companies at the beginning of the fasli. Three new companies were registered and five were struck off the register in the fasli. Thus there were 34 companies (13 public and 21 private) on the rolls at the end of the fasli.

All the Joint Stock Companies in the State are limited liability concerns under Indian management. Three are Electric Supply Corporations, nine are Trading Companies, eighteen are banking concerns, three are manufacturing companies and one is a Printing and Publishing House.

The aggregate authorised capital of all the companies excluding that of the six companies detailed below which are being wound up was Rs. 5,62,55,000 :—

1. The Brick and Tile Manufactory, Pudukkottai.
2. The Chettinad Theatre Ltd., Valampuri.
3. The Janopakaran Motor Service Co. Ltd., Ponnamaravathi.
4. The Travancore National and Quilon Bank Ltd., Pudukkottai.
5. The Neelanjana Talkies Ltd., Rayavaram.
6. The Nagarathar National Bank Ltd., Valayapatti.

Their aggregate subscribed capital excluding that of the above-mentioned six companies amounted to Rs. 4,13,08,929. The aggregate paid-up capital excluding that of the six companies mentioned above and that of the National Printing and Publishing House Ltd., P. Alagapuri was Rs. 3,15,83,756—12—10.

Fees amounting to Rs. 637 were collected during the fasli for the registration of companies, etc., against Rs. 576 in the preceding fasli.

The District Registrar continued to be Registrar of Joint Stock Companies throughout the fasli.

92346
R
NUD

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

213. *Number of societies.*—The fasli opened with 112 societies. Eight societies were registered in the fasli and the registration of four societies was cancelled; thus there were 116 societies at the end of the fasli.

214. *Classification of societies.*—Of the 116 working societies, one was a Central Bank, ninety-eight were agricultural credit societies, fifteen non-agricultural societies, one an Employees' Co-operative Thrift society and one a building society. Of the fifteen non-agricultural societies, six were credit societies, two weavers' unions, three stores societies, two societies for the supply of books and stationery to students, one a Co-operative Press and one a medical stores.

215. *Membership.*—The total number of members of all the societies excepting the Central Bank, the Co-operative Press and the Medical Union was 12,558 against 12,181 in the preceding fasli. 2,420 members were Brahmins, 8,023 Non-Brahmin caste-Hindus, 555 Christians, 749 Mohammedans, 802 Adi-Dravidas and eight belonged to other castes.

216. *Financial.*—The paid-up share capital of all the societies was Rs. 1,76,145 against Rs. 1,79,017 in the preceding fasli. Their reserve fund rose from Rs. 3,34,933 to Rs. 3,50,688. The amount of members' deposits at the close of the fasli rose from Rs. 5,52,508 to Rs. 5,93,791. The deposits of non-members fell from Rs. 9,96,470 to Rs. 9,68,764. The working capital of the societies on the last day of the fasli was Rs. 23,01,552 against Rs. 22,97,558 (including the figures for the Central Bank) at the close of the preceding fasli. Loans from the Central Bank amounted to Rs. 1,81,128 against Rs. 2,04,570 in fasli 1348 and loans from the Government to Rs. 31,036 against Rs. 29,981 in fasli 1348. The amount of loans disbursed or renewed by the societies during the fasli was Rs. 3,23,307 against Rs. 3,14,716 in the preceding fasli. Of the 98 agricultural and 15 non-agricultural societies, 64 societies issued fresh loans or renewed old loans after collecting the accrued interest. 75 societies were in default to the Central Bank in respect of an aggregate sum of Rs. 1,16,856 against Rs. 1,07,751 in fasli 1348.

217. *Government loans.*—The Darbar granted a loan of Rs. 7,534 to the Government Servants' Co-operative Building Society Ltd., at four per cent per annum.

218. *Arbitration.*—Including six claims pending disposal at the beginning of the fasli, there were 623 cases for disposal against 613 in the preceding fasli. 614 were disposed of.

219. *General.*—The Dewan Peishkar continued to be the Ex-officio Registrar of Co-operative Societies. He was assisted by a Deputy Registrar invested with all the powers of a Registrar. The temporary Liquidation Inspector's place was abolished and the permanent strength of the Inspectorate was raised from four to five. Of the five Inspectors three were Audit Inspectors of rural societies and Village Panchayats in the three circles, and the fourth attended to the concurrent and final audit of the societies in the Pudukkottai Town which paid audit fees. The fifth Inspector was the Administrative and non-credit Inspector who also attended to the audit of the societies in the Town which did not pay audit fees. The liquidation work was distributed among the three Circle Inspectors, and the two temporary Sale Officers continued to attend to the execution of the awards of the Co-operative societies.

The term of appointment of an Executive Officer for the Co-operative Central Bank has been extended to the end of July 1941 and the Darbar hope to notice a perceptible improvement in the working of the societies before long.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING

220. *Stationery.*—The value of the stock of stationery at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 20,534. Fresh stock costing Rs. 23,256 was bought during the fasli bringing the total value of the stock up to Rs. 43,790. The value of stationery issued to the several departments during the fasli was Rs. 12,701 leaving a closing stock valued at Rs. 31,089. The value of stationery issued during the preceding fasli was Rs. 15,898.

221. *Printing.*—The value of machinery, etc., at the beginning of the fasli was Rs. 88,468. Machinery and type costing Rs. 1,906 were bought during the fasli. The value of work turned out was Rs. 25,731 against Rs. 23,968 in the preceding fasli.

222. *Financial.*—The receipts of the department amounted to Rs. 2,659 against Rs. 2,466 in the preceding fasli.

The expenditure of the department, including the cost of stationery bought, was Rs. 37,739 against Rs. 38,431 in the preceding fasli.

223. *General.*—The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure 1928, the Pudukkottai Law Reports 1932 and 1933, the Pudukkottai P. W. D. Code Volume I and the Revised Loan Manual were printed and issued in the fasli under report. The second Volume of the State Manual has been completed and will be issued shortly. The printing of the Darbar's Standing Orders (Volume II), the translations of the State Inscriptions and the Pudukkottai Law Reports 1934, the P. W. D. Code Volume II was in progress.

The typography and general get up of the work turned out by the press including binding are of a high order of merit and reflect credit on all concerned. Despite the heavy and increased work in all directions in the press, the promptitude with which urgent work is executed is also commendable.

As a measure of retrenchment the place of the Superintendent of Stationery, Printing and Stamps was abolished at the beginning of the fasli under report and the department was amalgamated with the correspondence branch of the Darbar office. The Darbar are glad to find that this arrangement has worked very well, for which credit is due to the technical staff and to Mr. A. Sundaram Aiyar, the Officer in charge.

ARCHÆOLOGY.

224 *Archæology.*—The publication of a critical introductory note on the State Inscriptions has been given up on account of the death of Sir T. Desikachariar who left the work which he kindly undertook in an incomplete stage.

The cleaning and preservation of the paintings in the Jain cave temple at Śittannavàśal were completed. The paintings on the ceiling of the Śiva cave temple at Tirumayyam were cleaned by Mr. S. Paramasivam of the Madras Museum and the Curator of the State Museum.

The further excavation of the Muvarkovil site at Kodumbalur by M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar has disclosed the plan of an interesting group of temples. In front of the three principal shrines were a *mahámaṇṭapam*, a nandi *maṇṭapam* and a plinth for either a *balipìṭam* or a *dwajastambam*. The bases of the main *gópuram* and of the *tirumadil* have been exposed. Around the central group was a covered cloister running inside the *tirumadil* with fifteen sub-shrines all of the pattern of the main shrines, the basements of fourteen of which have been discovered. A number of sculptures were unearthed—polished liṅgams, different forms of Śiva, and an interesting figure in bas-relief of a lady at her toilet. Two coins of Jalàl-ud-din Hasan Shah, Sultan of Màbar, 10th century terracota figures of Gaṇéśa and some *púja* utensils were also discovered.

o

The Curator found four polished stone beds in a natural cavern in Àluruṭṭimalai, one of the hills of the Narttàmalai group. The cavern also contains two jaina sculptures.

The Curator visited the pre-historic burial sites at Tirukkaṭṭaḷai (Alangudi taluk), Vattanàkurichi, Virudàpatti, Annavàśal, Śinnapanduràṅpaṭṭi and Poyyàmaṇi in the Kolattur taluk and Śokkanàthapaṭṭi in the Tirumayyam taluk and reported on their condition and characteristics. Steps are being taken to conserve them.

225. *General.*—The Director-General of Archæology in India who was in the State for three days—August 11th to 13th, 1939—visited the following places:—Panaṅguḍi, Śittannavàśal, Tàyinipaṭṭi, Nàrttàmalai, Kuḍumiyàmalai, Koḍumbàlur, Cheṭṭipaṭṭi, Malayaḍipaṭṭi and Tirumayyam.

The Darbar are giving effect to his suggestions regarding effective methods of conservation and other branches of archæological field work.

226. *Epigraphy.*—M. R. Ry. K. R. Srinivasa Aiyar, Curator, Museum, is publishing an English translation of the Tamil inscriptions in the State. So far the translations of 128 inscriptions have been printed and those of 750 others have been further revised in the light of the Administrator's instructions.

Two new inscriptions were noticed in the fasli—one, a Tamil inscription on a slab planted on the northern end of the bund of the tank at Peyal (Kolattur taluk), and the other on the plinth of the *mahámaṇṭapam* exposed by the Curator in front of the Śittannavàśal jain cave-temple.

ANCIENT MONUMENTS.

227. *Conservation.*—The following ancient monuments were selected in the fasli under report for conservation after inspection by the Administrator:—

(1) The Jain *Tìrthaṅkara* image in *sìdhásana* pose in bas-relief on a slab, the remains of the Jain and Śiva temples, the inscriptions on their basements, the images of Gaṇéśa and Nandi, and surrounding parts of the Karuppar hill in S. No. 38 in Mayilàppaṭṭi hamlet of Perumànàḍu village, Kolattur taluk.

(2) The ruins of a Jain structural temple and Jain images in S. No. 282-0 in Maṅgathévanpaṭṭi, Kolattur taluk.

(3) The Uttamadaníśvara temple at Kíḷattàṇaiyam, Tirumyyam taluk.

(4) The Jain mound, Jain images and lion-pillars in S. No. 339-a in Sembàṭṭúr village, Alangudi taluk.

(5) The Śiva temple and the three lion-pillars built into the sub-shrines at Tennaṅguḍi, Kolattur taluk.

(6) Śiva temple in S. No. 213-a/a at Vàràppur, Alangudi taluk.

(7) Viṣṇu temple in S. No. 46 at Panaṅguḍi, Kolattur taluk.

(8) Idols on the southern bund of the Teppakkulam úraṇi at Màdaràppaṭṭi, Kolattur taluk.

(9) The Jain image in S. No. 109/s-1a in Alathur natham, Kolattur taluk.

The total number of conserved ancient monuments including the above is 60.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIES.

228. There are no important industries in the State. A few cottage-industries, such as the weaving of silk and cotton fabrics on hand-looms, dyeing, spinning wool, weaving kamblies (blankets), making mats with rushes and fans out of palm-leaves, basket-making, metal-work, tanning and oil-pressing, and also the manufacture of matches, tiles, bricks and clay pots are carried on, on a small scale. Weaving is carried on at Tiruvappur, Parambur, Karambakkudi, Seniyapatti and Pudukkottai, and fan and basket-making at Peraiyur and Arasandampatti. Tiles and bricks are manufactured at Ellaipatti. Matches are manufactured by the Pudukkottai Match Factory Ltd. Soap-making is carried on by the Camel Soap Works and by the Lalita Soap Works at Pudukkottai and by the Reclamation School on a smaller scale. A tannery has been opened at Kiranur. The Government have helped these concerns by taking shares in the Match Factory and the Pudukkottai Weaving Factory, and they have also granted loans to encourage the manufacture of bricks and tiles, soaps, and cloth and the tanning of hides.

The chief articles of export were granite (gneiss), soap, red and yellow ochre, jack-fruit, black, red and green-gram, ground-nut and yam.

The principal articles of import were, as usual, salt, paddy, straw, hardware, tobacco, timber, Calicut tiles and bricks, Cuddapah slabs, cotton and silk goods, petrol and kerosene-oil. Cocoanuts, keeths (plaited cocoanut leaves) and dried fish were imported from the adjoining Pattukkottai taluk of the Tanjore district.

RURAL IMPROVEMENT.

229. The Rural Development Board met three times during the fasli. Among the subjects that it discussed were undertaking economic sowing of paddy and economic irrigation as an experiment on private lands and the abolition of the posts of one Agricultural Instructor and one Touring Veterinary Assistant. Two members of the Board agreed to place some of their lands at the disposal of the Agricultural department to conduct the experiment of economic sowing of paddy and economic irrigation. The Board did not pass any definite resolution about the abolition of the places of one Agricultural Instructor and one Touring Veterinary Assistant.

230. The Rural Improvement Officer, the two Agricultural Instructors and the three Touring Veterinary Assistants continued to be in charge of the villages of Miratnilai, Adanakkottai, Vallathirakottai, Manjamviduthi, Vellanur, Venkatakulam, Satyamangalam and Karaiyur in which they were expected to make intensive efforts to improve local conditions. The Touring Veterinary Assistant, Alangudi Taluk, selected a new village, Vadagadu, during the fasli, for this purpose in place of Maravampatti. The officers toured extensively in the State and tried to stimulate a spirit of self-help among the villagers and persuade them to keep their surroundings clean, to combine their labour for works of common utility such as minor repairs to uranis, clearing thorny shrubs from their bunds and the like, and to induce them to devote their spare time to such subsidiary occupations as poultry-farming, bee-keeping, growing vegetable and flowering plants, making baskets, ropes and mats, plaiting cocoanut leaves and manufacturing palmyra jaggery to supplement their income from agriculture. They also advised the villagers to reduce expenditure on marriages and other ceremonies, to avoid excessive drinking, to send their children to school and to adopt improved methods of cultivation. Of course, no revolutionary improvement has been effected but some results however small have been achieved.

231. *Poultry-farm.*—The six poultry-farms were continued throughout the fasli. The object of the farms is to demonstrate the advantages of poultry breeding as a subsidiary occupation and to improve the breed of poultry in the

villages. The following table shows the number of eggs laid, sold and incubated in the various Government poultry centres and in the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Home at Pudukkottai in the fasli :—

Name of poultry.	No. of eggs at the beginning of the fasli.	Eggs laid.	Total.	No. sold for setting.	No. sold for table.	Eggs fed for chickens and condemned.	Eggs incubated.	Balance.
S. V. R. Home ...	6	6,492	6,498	224	5,811	90	317	26
Pudukkottai Agricultural Farm.	9	3,630	3,639	594	2,633	227	180	5
Kiranur ...	1	366	367	183	170	11	...	3
Viralimalai ...	7	387	394	105	276	4	...	9
Alangudi ...	...	911	911	194	717	...	...	...
Karambakkudi ...	...	534	534	136	398	...	...	...
Total ...	23	12,320	12,343	1,436	10,005	332	527	43

The poultry-farm at the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Home worked at a profit of Rs. 221—6—6 against Rs. 175—5—2 in the previous fasli. Some of the inmates were trained in poultry-farming.

Though the rural farms do not work at a profit, they served to improve the breed of poultry in the villages. The cock-circuit system was continued throughout the fasli.

232. *Bee-keeping.*—In Pudukkottai Town, there are 16 colonies in the Ananda Bagh, four in the Agricultural farm and six at the S. V. R. Home. The amount of honey extracted was 31 lb, 11 lb and 16 lb respectively. There are also bee-hives in the Administrator's and Assistant Administrator's compounds, at the Residency, at the Town Police Station and at some private houses in Pudukkottai Town and in four villages, viz., Alangudi, Annavasal, Rayavaram and Poovarasagudi. The hives at Poovarasagudi did not thrive. A hive was started at Kiranur but the bees deserted.

233. *Cottage-industries* :—

(i) *Palmyra jaggery manufacture.*—The Rural Improvement Officer tried to popularise this industry among the Sanars and others. The response was not encouraging. 25 climbers in 7 villages were granted licences to tap 540 trees. The total value of the jaggery produced in all the villages may be estimated at Rs. 300. In Miratnilai and Perambur jaggery-making yielded some appreciable profit to a few Sanars who are agriculturists and have taken to it as a seasonal occupation for four months in the year. The product finds a ready sale in the markets.

(ii) *Sugar-cane jaggery.*—The manufacture of cane sugar in the Sindwahe furnace was demonstrated at Killanur, Viruthalavayal, Puliyur and Onangudi. The cultivation of milling canes has expanded at Minaveli, Kannangudi, Melur, Sellugudi, Pasumparapatti, Karaiyur and Sihampatti. Arrangements have also been made to extend the crop in Alangudi Taluk.

(iii) *Cashew-nuts.*—This industry is carried on at Adanakkottai. Four families were engaged in it. They roasted and sold nuts of an approximate value of Rs. 1,600 earning a net profit of Rs. 400.

(iv) *Palmyra-leaf fans.*—These fans were made at Peraiyur and sold in the Pudukkottai Town and other markets. The Rural Improvement Officer visited Peraiyur and advised the workers to make artistic fans.

(v) *Spinning.*—A Spinning school was started at Poovarasagudi about the end of March 1940, to train the villagers in spinning and induce them to adopt it as a spare time occupation. The strength of the school was 19, of whom 10 were adults, seven boys and two girls. All the 19 have obtained some degree of efficiency. The expenditure on the school for the fasli was Rs. 182.

234. *Model-villages for Improvement work* :—

Vallathirakottai.—The villagers keep the village streets and surroundings clean by individual and combined effort. Covered manure pits have become common. Public wells are properly looked after and the villagers have taken to drinking well water. Poultry breeding has not made much progress. The Village Panchayat and the Co-operative Society are doing good work. The reading-room and library attached to the school are popular with literates.

Miratnilai.—The village was very slow to improve. As a result of propaganda and with the co-operation of influential villagers, the Rural Improvement Officer has been able to show some progress. Five Sanar families took to the manufacture of palmyra jaggery and earned nearly Rs. 150. The jaggery, it is reported, was of good quality and found a ready sale. The Sanars also made palmyra-leaf baskets during their spare time and made some profit by selling them. A Young Men's Association has been formed in the village and it is hoped that it will do some useful work.

Adanakkottai.—The results of the Rural Improvement Officer's efforts to improve the sanitation of the village were disappointing. He is, however, persevering.

Venkatakulam and Vadagadu.—The improvement in the sanitation of the villages was maintained. Poultry breeding made some progress. Marriages were celebrated economically. Villagers took to gardening and rope making. A Village Panchayat was started in Venkatakulam village. The Touring Veterinary Assistant castrated about 250 scrub animals in the fasli.

Karaiyur.—The village is kept clean. One economic marriage was celebrated in the fasli. The villagers are keen to know the foreign and Indian news. They contribute for a daily and weekly Tamil newspaper. The library attached to the school is popular. The building constructed for public gatherings has been much improved and re-built with good ventilation and light. The economic survey of the village is in progress.

Satyamangalam.—Drinking water sources are kept clean. Marriages were celebrated economically. The villagers make a free use of the reading-room and library in the village. Poultry breeding has not made much progress. There is less excessive drinking. The progress in the improvement of the village is very slow.

Vellanur.—The wells are maintained in good order. Some marriages were celebrated economically during the fasli. The village is kept clean.

Manjamviduthi.—The flower gardens are flourishing. The villagers were advised to take to spinning and weaving, bee-keeping, poultry rearing and cashew plantation. A cattle show on a small scale was held in the village. The mirasdars of the village are making arrangements to start a Co-operative Irrigation Society.

EMIGRATION.

235. In the fasli under report, 462 persons emigrated from the State for employment as labourers in Ceylon, against 3,488 in the previous fasli. In addition, 202 persons emigrated from the State to Rangoon, Singapore, Penang, Malay States or Kuala Lumpur.

There are no reliable statistics of the number of emigrants that returned.

villages. The following table shows the number of eggs laid, sold and incubated in the various Government poultry centres and in the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Home at Pudukkottai in the fasli :—

Name of poultry.	No. of eggs at the beginning of the fasli.	Eggs laid.	Total.	No. sold for		Eggs fed for chickens and condemned.	Eggs incubated.	Balance.
				setting.	table.			
S. V. R. Home ...	6	6,492	6,498	224	5,811	90	347	26
Pudukkottai Agricultural Farm.	9	3,630	3,639	594	2,633	227	180	5
Kiranur ...	1	366	367	183	170	11	...	3
Viralimalai ...	7	387	394	105	276	4	...	9
Alangudi ...	...	911	911	194	717	...	...	...
Karambakkudi ...	...	534	534	136	398	...	...	...
Total ...	23	12,320	12,343	1,436	10,005	332	527	43

The poultry-farm at the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Home worked at a profit of Rs. 221—6—6 against Rs. 175—5—2 in the previous fasli. Some of the inmates were trained in poultry-farming.

Though the rural farms do not work at a profit, they served to improve the breed of poultry in the villages. The cock-circuit system was continued throughout the fasli.

232. *Bee-keeping.*—In Pudukkottai Town, there are 16 colonies in the Ananda Bagh, four in the Agricultural farm and six at the S. V. R. Home. The amount of honey extracted was 31 ℔, 11 ℔ and 16 ℔ respectively. There are also bee-hives in the Administrator's and Assistant Administrator's compounds, at the Residency, at the Town Police Station and at some private houses in Pudukkottai Town and in four villages, viz., Alangudi, Annavasal, Rayavaram and Poovarasagudi. The hives at Poovarasagudi did not thrive. A hive was started at Kiranur but the bees deserted.

233. *Cottage-industries* :—

(i) *Palmyra jaggery manufacture.*—The Rural Improvement Officer tried to popularise this industry among the Sanars and others. The response was not encouraging. 25 climbers in 7 villages were granted licences to tap 540 trees. The total value of the jaggery produced in all the villages may be estimated at Rs. 300. In Miratnilai and Perambur jaggery-making yielded some appreciable profit to a few Sanars who are agriculturists and have taken to it as a seasonal occupation for four months in the year. The product finds a ready sale in the markets.

(ii) *Sugar-cane jaggery.*—The manufacture of cane sugar in the Sindwahe furnace was demonstrated at Killanur, Viruthalavayal, Puliyur and Onangudi. The cultivation of milling canes has expanded at Minaveli, Kannangudi, Melur, Sellugudi, Pasumparapatti, Karaiyur and Sihampatti. Arrangements have also been made to extend the crop in Alangudi Taluk.

(iii) *Cashew-nuts.*—This industry is carried on at Adanakkottai. Four families were engaged in it. They roasted and sold nuts of an approximate value of Rs. 1,600 earning a net profit of Rs. 400.

(iv) *Palmyra-leaf fans.*—These fans were made at Peraiyur and sold in the Pudukkottai Town and other markets. The Rural Improvement Officer visited Peraiyur and advised the workers to make artistic fans.

(v) *Spinning.*—A Spinning school was started at Poovarasagudi about the end of March 1940, to train the villagers in spinning and induce them to adopt it as a spare time occupation. The strength of the school was 19, of whom 10 were adults, seven boys and two girls. All the 19 have obtained some degree of efficiency. The expenditure on the school for the fasli was Rs. 182.

234. *Model-villages for Improvement work* :—

Vallathirakottai.—The villagers keep the village streets and surroundings clean by individual and combined effort. Covered manure pits have become common. Public wells are properly looked after and the villagers have taken to drinking well water. Poultry breeding has not made much progress. The Village Panchayat and the Co-operative Society are doing good work. The reading-room and library attached to the school are popular with literates.

Miratnilai.—The village was very slow to improve. As a result of propaganda and with the co-operation of influential villagers, the Rural Improvement Officer has been able to show some progress. Five Sanar families took to the manufacture of palmyra jaggery and earned nearly Rs. 150. The jaggery, it is reported, was of good quality and found a ready sale. The Sanars also made palmyra-leaf baskets during their spare time and made some profit by selling them. A Young Men's Association has been formed in the village and it is hoped that it will do some useful work.

Adanakkottai.—The results of the Rural Improvement Officer's efforts to improve the sanitation of the village were disappointing. He is, however, persevering.

Venkatakulam and Vadagadu.—The improvement in the sanitation of the villages was maintained. Poultry breeding made some progress. Marriages were celebrated economically. Villagers took to gardening and rope making. A Village Panchayat was started in Venkatakulam village. The Touring Veterinary Assistant castrated about 250 scrub animals in the fasli.

Karaiyur.—The village is kept clean. One economic marriage was celebrated in the fasli. The villagers are keen to know the foreign and Indian news. They contribute for a daily and weekly Tamil newspaper. The library attached to the school is popular. The building constructed for public gatherings has been much improved and re-built with good ventilation and light. The economic survey of the village is in progress.

Satyamangalam.—Drinking water sources are kept clean. Marriages were celebrated economically. The villagers make a free use of the reading-room and library in the village. Poultry breeding has not made much progress. There is less excessive drinking. The progress in the improvement of the village is very slow.

Vellanur.—The wells are maintained in good order. Some marriages were celebrated economically during the fasli. The village is kept clean.

Manjamviduthi.—The flower gardens are flourishing. The villagers were advised to take to spinning and weaving, bee-keeping, poultry rearing and cashew plantation. A cattle show on a small scale was held in the village. The mirasdars of the village are making arrangements to start a Co-operative Irrigation Society.

EMIGRATION.

235. In the fasli under report, 462 persons emigrated from the State for employment as labourers in Ceylon, against 3,488 in the previous fasli. In addition, 202 persons emigrated from the State to Rangoon, Singapore, Penang, Malay States or Kuala Lumpur.

There are no reliable statistics of the number of emigrants that returned.

SRI VIJAYA RAGHUNATHA POOR HOME.

236. The management of the Sri Vijaya Raghunatha Poor Home vests in a Board consisting of an Honorary President and five official and five non-official members.

The Home has two sections—the infirmary and the orphanage. The table below shows the variations in the strength of the two sections during the fasli :—

Section.	Number at the commencement of the fasli.	Admissions during the fasli.	Total.	Number of inmates discharged during the fasli.	Number of inmates at the close of the fasli.
Infirmary ...	4	...	4	...	4
Orphanage ...	56	2	58	6	52
Total ...	60	2	62	6	56

Of the 52 inmates in the orphanage at the close of the fasli, 44 were boys and eight girls. Almost all the boys and girls were being educated free in the State schools. Some were being given vocational training, five were learning tailoring under local tailors in the Bazaar Street, one was undergoing training in the State Press as a compositor and one girl was learning midwifery in the Rani's Hospital. Some boys were being trained in Poultry-farming, Bee-keeping Weaving and Spinning. Details of the working of the apiary and the poultry-farm are given under Rural Improvement. There are two looms in the Home at which some boys work during their leisure hours. 74 dhoties and 121 towels were woven in the Home and kept for the use of the boys. The boys also maintained a vegetable garden. The inmates were responsible for keeping the Home and its premises clean. They whitewashed the building.

The Home provides three meals a day. The average daily strength of the Home was 52 against 56 in the previous fasli. The average cost of meals supplied was Rs. 4—8—9 a head a month against Rs. 4—4—1 in the preceding fasli.

Besides keeping the 60 inmates, the Home also made cash payments to 12 persons who could not be admitted into the Home on account of their caste. The expenditure incurred on this was Rs. 24—2—9 a month.

237. *Financial.*—The table below shows the financial result of the working of the Home during the fasli:—

Opening balance.	Receipts.			Total including opening balance.	Expenditure.	Balance.
	Donations and other receipts.	Interest on investments.	Total.			
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1,79,203 0 5	937 7 9	6,664 14 10	7,602 6 7	1,86,805 7 0	6,032 13 1	1,80,772 9 11

238. *General remarks.*—M. R. Ry. R. A. Dakshinamurti Pillai Avl., continued to be the President of the Home throughout the fasli. The working of the Home was again satisfactory. The Darbar thank the Board of Management and their President for their gratuitous services.

DARBAR OFFICE, PUDUKKOTTAI,
October 6, 1940.

A. TOTTENHAM,
Administrator.

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT I.

Names of high officials in the Pudukkottai State, showing changes in the personnel during Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Name of official.	Appointment.	Period.		Remarks.
		From	To	
Sir Alexander Tottenham, C. I. E., (I. C. S., retired).	Administrator ...	1—7—39	30—6—40	Except for one month from 29-1-40, when he was on leave and during which time the Assistant Administrator was in additional charge of his duties.
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur R. Krishnamachariar Avl., B. A.	Assistant Administrator ...	1—7—39	30—6—40	

STATEMENT II.

Summary of Financial transactions giving totals under each Major Head.

RECEIPTS.

Group Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1349.	Actuals of Fasli 1349.	Actuals of Fasli 1348.	Actuals of Fasli 1347.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening balance (Ordinary Heads)	14,40,533	14,40,533	17,33,994	16,46,327
Do. (Debt Heads)	17,58,462	17,58,462	13,42,723	10,01,906
Total Do. (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	31,98,995	31,98,995	30,76,717	26,48,233
ORDINARY HEADS—				
Principal Heads of Revenue	16,58,650	16,99,054	12,96,116	16,76,411
Interest	1,09,900	1,10,094	1,00,644	99,932
Receipts from Civil Departments	76,890	79,980	72,814	70,284
Miscellaneous	50,430	45,641	42,275	15,181
Irrigation	2,500	403	169	13,123
Receipts from Civil Works	2,36,000	2,32,996	2,44,681	2,50,775
Military	30	32	343	412
Total ...	21,34,400	21,68,200	17,57,042	21,26,118
DEBT HEADS—				
Debt Heads	4,04,000	4,01,885	4,23,301	3,40,817
Grand Total Receipts (Ordinary Heads)	35,74,933	36,08,733	34,91,036	37,72,445
Do. (Debt Heads)	21,62,462	21,60,347	17,66,024	13,42,723
Grand Total (Ordinary and Debt Heads)	**57,37,395**	**57,69,080**	**52,57,060**	**51,15,168**

EXPENDITURE.

Group Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1349.			Actuals of Fasli 1349.			Actuals of Fasli	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1348.	1347.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ORDINARY HEADS—								
Direct Demands on the Revenue and charges for collection.	4,22,090	2,60,590	6,82,680	4,12,946	2,50,774	6,63,720	6,66,250	6,56,751
Civil Departments ...	7,13,030	1,34,150	8,47,180	7,00,043	2,34,031	9,34,074	8,01,103	8,18,960
Miscellaneous ...	1,54,140	1,15,000	2,69,140	1,50,464	1,14,874	2,65,338	2,61,530	1,68,667
Interest ...	...	48,520	48,520	...	46,232	46,232	47,143	43,319
Irrigation ...	1,00,000	...	1,00,000	91,876	...	91,876	24,796	46,105
Civil Works ...	2,56,200	7,370	2,63,570	2,36,384	7,339	2,43,723	2,12,065	2,59,979
Military ...	...	40,970	40,970	...	39,974	39,974	37,616	44,670
Total ...	16,45,460	6,06,600	22,52,060	15,91,713	6,93,224	22,84,937	20,50,503	20,38,451
DEBT HEADS— Debt Heads ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,62,816	7,562	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE— Ordinary & Debt Heads.	...	...	22,52,060	...	...	24,47,753	20,58,065	20,38,451
CLOSING BALANCE— Ordinary Heads ...	...	...	13,22,873	...	...	13,23,796	14,40,533	17,33,994
Debt Heads ...	...	...	21,62,462	...	...	19,97,531	17,58,462	13,42,723
TOTAL CLOSING BALANCE— Ordinary and Debt Heads.	...	...	34,85,335	...	...	33,21,327	31,98,995	30,76,717
GRAND TOTAL— Ordinary Heads ...	...	...	35,74,933	...	...	36,08,733	34,91,036	37,72,445
Debt Heads ...	...	...	21,62,462	...	...	21,60,347	17,66,024	13,42,723
Grand Total Ordinary and Debt Heads. ...	...	...	**57,37,395**	...	...	**57,69,080**	**52,57,060**	**51,15,168**

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the important variations between the Revised estimate and the Actuals of fasli 1349.

RECEIPTS.

1. *Religion and Charity + Rs. 3,227* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Undial receipts' and 'Miscellaneous', both fluctuating items.

2. *Land Revenue + Rs. 41,332* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Current collections' and 'Natham Settlement' and was due to a major portion of the demand having been collected within the fasli. It was however counter-balanced in part by a fall under 'Arrear collections.'

3. *Stamps + Rs. 2,203* :—The increase was due to larger receipts chiefly under 'Sale of other Non-judicial stamps' and 'Sale of judicial stamp papers' and less refunds. It was counter-balanced in part by a fall under 'Sale of non-judicial receipt stamps' and 'Sale of judicial labels.'

4. *Excise – Rs. 3,572* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Liquor—cost price and duty, shop licence—arrack and foreign liquor, arrears', 'Toddy—Shop licence, arrears', 'Sale of match Banderols' and 'Income from excise on matches.' It was partly counter-balanced by an increase under 'Toddy—Tree-tapping licence and shop licence, current.'

5. *Registration – Rs. 2,348* :—The fall was due to less receipts chiefly under 'Fees for registering documents.'

6. *Law and Justice – Courts of Law + Rs. 1,588* :—The increase was due to larger receipts chiefly under 'Civil Courts—Pleaders' Sannad Fees' and 'Law officers—Recoveries of law charges.'

7. *Education – Rs. 1,154* :—This occurred chiefly under 'High School—Tuition fees' and was due to the fact that a portion of the first instalment of fees was realised in the month of July in the subsequent fasli.

8. *Miscellaneous – Rs. 5,188* :—The fall was due chiefly to a less amount of unclaimed deposits having lapsed to the State and the share of the State in the excess commission drawn by the Official Receiver and the Audit fees on account of the audit of his office not having been realised within the fasli.

9. *Irrigation – Rs. 2,097* :—This occurred under 'Contribution in aid of irrigation works' and was due to the suspension of the collection of contributions from the ryots during the fasli.

10. *Civil works – Rs. 3,004* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Tolls and licences—Motor licences' and 'Contribution in aid of Public works' counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Miscellaneous'. The first is a fluctuating item. The fall under the second is due to the collection of contribution in respect of some works having been postponed to the subsequent fasli.

EXPENDITURE.

11. *Religion and Charity – Rs. 1,556* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Tiruppani' and 'Dussara charges' counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Paditharam of temples and Chattrams.'

12. *Palace – Rs. 9,759* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Expenses on account of His Highness' due to smaller expenditure than anticipated for His Highness's North India Tour, and to the post of the Palace Controller being kept vacant, 'Stables—Supplies and services—Purchase and repair of carriages and motor cars, and feed of horses and oxen' and 'Palace furniture.' It was however counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Palace gardens—Feed of oxen' and 'Feasts and ceremonies.'

13. *Land Revenue – Rs. 1,381* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Survey and Land Acquisition charges' supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

14. *Stamps – Rs. 2,349* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and services—Cost of blank paper' and was due to the fact that the provision made in the revised estimate was not utilised for the purpose in the fasli.

15. *Excise – Rs. 1,685* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and services—Cost of liquor' and was due to less consumption.

16. *Forest—Rs. 1,506* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Plantations—Cutting and carting charges' and was due to lower sales of casuarina fuel owing to the competition of privately owned fuel.

17. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law—Rs. 1,438* :—This was the sum total of small savings under several sub-heads.

18. *Education—Rs. 6,071* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Grants in aid' and was supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

19. *Medical and Vaccination—Rs. 3,424* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'General Hospital and Dispensaries—Supplies and services, cost of medicines and cost of instruments.'

20. *Political+Rs. 99,822* :—The increase was due chiefly to the payment of donation to His Excellency the Viceroy's War Purposes Fund.

21. *Scientific and Minor Departments—Rs. 2,429* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Touring Veterinary Establishment—Cost of medicines' supplemented by small savings under several sub-heads.

22. *Miscellaneous—Rs. 2,908* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Donations for rebuilding houses destroyed by fire, floods, etc.', counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Refunds of lapsed deposits' and 'Other items.'

23. *Interest—Rs. 2,288* :—This occurred under 'Interest on other items.'

24. *Irrigation—Rs. 8,124* :—This occurred under 'Irrigation works' owing to the Public Works Department not having spent the allotment fully.

25. *Civil works—Rs. 19,847* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Public Works—Buildings and Communications.' The decrease under 'Buildings' was due to the Public Works Department not having spent the full allotment, and that under 'Communications' to the fact that the compensation amount due to the Inamdars for the acquisition of Inam rights in the quarry at Namanasamudram was not paid to the Inamdars within the fasli, and to the exercise of much economy in the maintenance of roads. It was counter-balanced to some extent by an increase under 'Tools and Plant' due to the purchase of a Ruston Hornsby 10-B.H.P Engine and Pumping set.

Variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

Detailed memorandum explanatory of the variations between the actuals of fasli 1349 and those of fasli 1348.

RECEIPTS.

26. *Religion and Charity+Rs. 3,655* :—The increase occurred under 'Undial receipts' and 'Miscellaneous' counter-balanced in part by small decreases under the remaining sub-heads.

27. *Land Revenue+Rs. 4,09,968* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Current collections and arrear collections.' A major portion of the demand of current collections was realised within the fasli and the last two instalments of the kistbandi of fasli 1348 fell due and were realised in the months of July and August of the current fasli. The increase was counter-balanced by a decrease under 'Natham Settlement.' There were also smaller refunds.

28. *Stamps+Rs. 1,300* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Sale of other Non-judicial stamps' counter-balanced by a fall under 'Sale of Judicial stamps' and 'Fines and Penalties'. Smaller refunds also account for the increase.

29. *Excise—Rs. 9,270* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Liquor—Cost price and duty and was due to the fall in consumption, 'Shop licence—arrack current' and 'Opium and Ganja—Shop licence, current' due to a fall in the shop rentals, 'Sale of match banderols' and 'Income from excise on matches'. It was however counter-balanced by an increase under 'Shop licence—Foreign liquor current', 'Toddy—Tree-tapping licence and shop licence, current.'

30. *Registration—Rs. 2,543* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Fees for registering documents' supplemented by small decreases under other sub-heads.

31. *Interest+Rs. 9,450* :—The increase occurred under 'Interest on Government Securities' owing the purchase of Government Promissory Notes with a face value of 1 lakh towards the close of fasli 1348 and of 2 lakhs during the current fasli. 'Interest on loans and advances' and 'Interest on arrears of revenue' also contributed to the increase.

32. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law+Rs. 1,601* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Law officers—Law charges.' Smaller refunds also account for the increase.

33. *Law and Justice—Jails+Rs. 1,270* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Jail manufactures—Oil industry.'

34. *Education+Rs. 1,107* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'College and High School—Tuition fees' on account of increased strength.

35. *Scientific and Minor Departments+Rs. 1,709* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Agriculture—Miscellaneous' on account of larger sale of milk and live stock.

36. *Miscellaneous+Rs. 3,180* :—The increase was due to the levy of the salary cut on the pay of all officers on Rs. 25 and above during fasli 1349. It was counter-balanced chiefly by a fall under 'Unclaimed deposits lapsed to the State.'

37. *Civil Works—Rs. 11,685* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Contribution in aid of Public Works', 'Tolls and licences—Frontier Tolls, contract and Motor licences', and 'Miscellaneous' counter-balanced to some extent by an increase under 'Market and cartstand fees.' 'Contribution in aid of Public Works' and 'Miscellaneous' are fluctuating items. The sale of frontier toll-gates fetched a lower amount than that of the previous fasli. The decrease under 'Motor licences' was due to smaller receipts on account of motor permits and brake certificates. The increase under 'Market and Cartstand fees' was due to greater receipts.

Variations under other heads are minor and call for no remarks.

EXPENDITURE.

38. *Land Revenue+Rs. 1,071* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Dewan Peishkar's office and Taluk offices—Permanent Establishment and Temporary Establishment' and was due to the filling up of the Head Accountant's place in the Dewan Peishkar's office and to the appointment of two Demand Amins for the collection of arrears. It was counter-balanced to some extent by some savings under 'Tahsildars and Sarishtadar' and 'Survey and Land acquisition charges.'

39. *Excise—Rs. 2,497* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and services—Cost of liquor' and was due to a fall in the consumption.

40. *Forest — Rs. 1,720* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Direction and Establishment—Contingencies' and 'Plantations—Cutting and carting charges.' The expenditure on anti-erosion works which was met from 'Contingencies' is now charged to 'Irrigation.' Hence the decrease under 'Contingencies' The sale of a smaller quantity of casuarina fuel owing to the private competition accounts for the decrease under 'Cutting and carting charges.' It was counter-balanced to some extent by an increase under 'Plantations—Maintenance charges' due to the raising of a new plantation in the Perungalur Tope and under 'Reserve Forest—Cutting and carting charges' on account of the cutting and carting charges incurred in the removal of overmature trees from the Kasba East Beat Forest.

41. *General Administration—Rs. 10,151* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'Pay of the Administrator' and 'Darbar Office—Temporary Establishment.' The extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the Administrator was an extraordinary item of expenditure in fasli 1348. This accounts for the decrease under the former. The discontinuance of the temporary staff employed in the Audit Branch and the reduction of temporary hands in the Correspondence Branch account for the decrease under the latter. The decrease was counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'Contingencies' due to the cost of preparation of ballot boxes, boards, etc., in connection with the Legislative Council election.

42. *Law and Justice—Courts of Law+Rs. 5,426* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Pay of Judges' and was due to extra cost on account of the leave arrangement of the Chief Judge, of 'Special Judges' owing to the fact that the Second Appeal Session was postponed from fasli 1348 to the next fasli, and 'Civil court—Temporary Establishment' owing to the appointment of an additional clerk for one year and of the temporary establishment for the Second Appeal Court. It was counter-balanced in part by a decrease under 'Pay of the Additional Chief Magistrate' due to the revision of the scale of pay of the post.

43. *Law and Justice—Jails + Rs. 2,746* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Jail industry' and 'Rations.'

44. *Police + Rs. 8,823* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Establishment—Head constables and constables' owing to the filling up of vacancies, 'Supplies and services—Other items' and 'Contingencies' owing to the cost of training three Sub-Inspectors at Vellore and to certain special items of expenditure such as contribution to the Finger Print Bureau and remuneration to M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur M. Venkatappa Avl., for the enquiry into the conduct of a Police officer, 'Travelling allowance of the Superintendent of Police and Advising Officer' and 'Travelling allowance of Establishment.' It was counter-balanced in part by small savings under 'Pay of Inspectors' due to the retirement of one Inspector on maximum pay and to the appointment of a substitute on the minimum pay.

45. *Education – Rs. 2,293* :—The decrease occurred chiefly under 'College and High School—Gymnasium and sports' owing to the stoppage of sports subsidy, 'State schools—Elementary schools—Temporary Establishment' on account of stopping some temporary teachers, 'Reclamation school' owing to some vacancies among stipendiaries and 'Grants-in-aid.' The decrease was counter-balanced in part by an increase under 'State Schools—Travelling allowance of establishment' due to the payment of travelling allowance to the members of Education Retrenchment Committee.

46. *Medical and Vaccination + Rs. 18,436* :—The increase occurred chiefly under 'Cost of medicines' and 'Cost of instruments' and was due to the increase in the cost of medicines on account of war and to the adjustment of a portion of the cost of X-Ray apparatus to the final head of account during fasli 1349. It was counter-balanced in part by some savings under 'Dieting charges.'

47. *Political + Rs. 1,09,521* :—This was due to the payment of the donation to His Excellency the Viceroy's War Purposes Fund.

48. *Miscellaneous + Rs. 4,912* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Refund of lapsed deposits' a fluctuating item, 'Donations for rebuilding houses destroyed by fire, floods, etc.', owing to the grant of relief to persons affected by the floods of November 1939, 'Contributions to Municipality and Unions' owing to the contribution paid by the State to the Municipality towards the cost of two Jewell filters, and 'Other items.' It was however counter-balanced by a decrease under 'Entertainment of Guests', 'State Manual Officer and establishment', due to the absence of special expenditure such as the cost of blocks and prints of illustrations for Volume II of the State Manual in fasli 1348 and 'Test and Relief Works' owing to the fact that no new works were taken up and only the works started in fasli 1348 were completed in the current fasli.

49. *Irrigation + Rs. 67,080* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Repairs' and was due to the expenditure incurred on anti-erosion works having been charged to this head in fasli 1349 and to the cost of breach-closing works necessitated by the floods of November 1939. It was counter-balanced by a fall under the cost of original works due to the restriction of expenditure.

50. *Civil Works + Rs. 31,658* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Buildings—Repairs', 'Communications—Repairs' and 'Temporary establishment' counter-balanced in part by a decrease under 'Buildings—Original', 'Village conservancy—Original' and 'Tools and Plant.' The increase under repair works was due chiefly to the expenditure incurred on flood damage rectification works, and that under 'Temporary establishment' to the appointment of temporary staff for flood damage rectification works and anti-erosion works. The decrease under original works was due to restriction of expenditure to what was urgently required and that under 'Tools and Plant' to the fact that the cost of Ruston Hornsby 10 B.H.P. Engine and Pump set bought in fasli 1349 was less than the cost of the Diessel motor lorry purchased in fasli 1348.

51. *Infantry and His Highness's Body Guard + Rs. 2,436* :—This occurred chiefly under 'Supplies and Services—Arms, ammunitions and accoutrements and Uniforms and boots.'

The variations under other heads are small and call for no remarks.

DEBT HEADS.

These are fluctuating items and the variations thereunder call for no remarks.

STATEMENT II-A.

Receipts of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1348 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1349.

Group Heads.	Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1349 (1939—40).	Accounts for Fasli 1349 (1939—40).	1348 (1938—39).	1347 (1937—38).
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	Opening balance (Ordinary and Debt Heads) ...	31,98,995	31,98,995	30,76,717	26,48,233
	ORDINARY HEADS.				
	Opening balance	14,40,533	14,40,533	17,33,994	16,46,327
Principal Heads of Revenue.	Religion and Charity	8,200	11,427	7,772	9,920
	Palace	1,080	1,265	1,150	1,306
	Land Revenue ... ... } Natham Settlement	9,72,000	10,13,332	6,03,364	9,86,205
	Salt	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
	Stamps	2,91,000	2,93,203	2,91,903	2,80,757
	Excise	2,79,770	2,76,198	2,85,468	2,92,704
	Forest	38,200	37,577	37,864	37,594
	Registration	30,400	28,052	30,595	29,925
	Total ...	16,58,650	16,99,054	12,96,116	16,76,411
Interest ...	Interest on Government Securities ...	1,01,405	1,00,688	93,310	90,274
	Interest on Fixed deposits in Bank ...	...	...	...	...
	Interst on loans and advances	6,135	5,996	5,047	6,288
	Interest on arrears of Revenue	2,360	3,410	2,287	3,370
	Total ...	1,09,900	1,10,094	1,00,644	99,932
Receipts from Civil Departments.	Law and Justice—Courts of Law	15,000	16,588	14,987	15,616
	Law and Justice—Jails	12,000	12,538	11,268	11,520
	Police	100	106	81	42
	Pounds	9,900	10,388	9,733	10,277
	Education	30,300	29,146	28,039	26,057
	Medical	2,650	3,427	2,628	2,559
	Political	...	...	...	...
	Scientific and Minor Departments	6,940	7,787	6,078	4,213
	Total ...	76,890	79,980	72,814	70,284
Micellaneous.	Superannuation	60	70	77	195
	Stationery and Printing	2,270	2,659	2,466	2,139
	Miscellaneous	48,100	42,912	39,732	12,847
	Total ...	50,430	45,641	42,275	15,181
Irrigation ...	Contribution in aid of Irrigation works ...	2,500	403	169	13,123
Civil works	Tolls and licenses	2,02,000	1,97,360	2,04,212	2,17,929
	Market fees, Cartstand fees, etc.	34,000	35,636	40,469	32,846
	Total ...	2,36,000	2,32,996	2,44,681	2,50,775
Military ...	Sale of horses, etc.	30	32	343	412
	Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads ...	21,34,400	21,68,200	17,57,042	21,26,118
	Grand Total Receipts excluding Debt Heads ...	35,74,933	36,08,733	34,91,036	37,72,445
	DEBT HEADS.				
	Opening balance	17,58,462	17,58,462	13,42,723	10,01,906
	Deposits	3,70,000	3,99,889	3,18,192	2,01,031
	Advances	34,000	...	12,411	65,071
	Suspense	...	1,996	...	6,923
	Remittances	...	...	92,698	67,792
	Total ...	4,04,000	4,01,885	4,23,301	3,40,817
	Grand Total Receipts Debt Heads ...	21,62,462	21,60,347	17,66,024	13,42,723
	Total Receipts including Debt Heads ...	25,38,400	25,70,085	21,80,343	24,66,935
	Grand Total Receipts ...	**57,37,395**	**57,69,080**	**52,57,060**	**51,15,168**

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 compared with the Actuals of Fasli 1348 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1349.

Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1349 (1939–40).			Accounts for Fasli 1349 (1939–40).			Accounts for Fasli.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1348 (1938–39).	1347 (1937–38).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ORDINARY HEADS.								
A.—DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION—								
Religion and Charity ...	1,50,080	...	1,50,080	1,48,524	...	1,48,524	1,47,565	1,55,376
Palace—								
(1) Expenses on account of His Highness.	...	86,000	86,000	...	80,658	80,658	68,163	72,091
(2) Allowance to the members of His Highness's family.	...	18,170	18,170	...	17,972	17,972	17,587	18,589
(3) Allowance to the members of His Highness the late Raja's family.	...	17,000	17,000	...	16,895	16,895	17,650	20,664
(4) Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	12,240	12,240	...	12,240	12,240	12,240	12,240
(5) Dignity, etc., establishment.	...	23,580	23,580	...	23,188	23,188	21,981	23,798
(6) Stables	...	37,410	37,410	...	32,925	32,925	48,422	36,054
(7) Gardens	...	2,920	2,920	...	3,288	3,288	3,215	2,741
(8) Feasts and ceremonies ...	...	2,000	2,000	...	3,150	3,150	1,809	4,315
(9) Devadayam charges ...	...	1,050	1,050	...	956	956	944	876
(10) Superannuation ...	...	5,000	5,000	...	4,690	4,690	4,600	4,699
(11) Palace repairs and improvements.	...	27,330	27,330	...	27,621	27,621	25,871	7,515
(12) Palace furniture ...	...	1,500	1,500	...	858	858	1,616	2,918
	...	2,34,200	2,34,200	...	2,24,441	2,24,441	2,24,098	2,06,500
Fixed allowances, etc., to the members of the late Western Palace Jaghire.	...	17,000	17,000	...	17,000	17,000	17,000	17,000
Land Revenue	1,76,430	7,670	1,84,100	1,74,878	7,636	1,82,514	1,81,615	1,85,457
Inam Settlement, Survey and Land Records, etc.	11,230	...	11,230	11,435	...	11,435	11,263	12,852
Salt	5,150	450	5,600	5,112	444	5,556	5,507	5,374
Stamps	10,400	...	10,400	8,051	...	8,051	8,719	8,484
Excise	15,100	440	15,540	13,411	444	13,855	16,352	16,703
Forest	24,750	440	25,190	23,240	444	23,684	25,404	20,411
Registration	28,950	390	29,340	28,295	365	28,660	28,727	28,594
A. Total ...	4,22,090	2,60,590	6,82,680	4,12,946	2,50,774	6,63,720	6,66,250	6,56,751
General Administration—								
(1) Administrator ...	...	30,300	30,300	...	30,831	30,831	40,419	34,660
(2) Personal Establishment of the Administrator.	...	2,900	2,900	...	2,655	2,655	2,672	2,629
(3) Assistant Administrator...	...	12,000	12,000	...	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,543
(4) Darbar office ...	38,200	2,200	40,400	37,823	2,156	39,979	40,525	38,945
	38,200	47,400	85,600	37,823	47,642	85,465	95,616	88,777

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 compared with the Actuals of fasli 1348 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1349—*cont.*

Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1349 (1939-40).			Accounts for fasli 1349 (1939-40).			Accounts of Fasli.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1348 (1938-39).	1347 (1937-38).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
B.—CIVIL DEPARTMENTS—								
Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	88,140	44,160	1,32,300	86,949	43,913	1,30,862	1,25,436	1,29,842
Law and Justice—Jails ...	30,360	...	30,360	30,373	...	30,373	27,627	28,756
Police	1,16,330	7,280	1,23,610	1,16,771	7,493	1,24,264	1,15,441	1,13,971
Pounds	8,240	...	8,240	8,142	...	8,142	7,362	8,225
Education	2,51,190	9,430	2,60,620	2,45,151	9,398	2,54,549	2,56,842	2,60,236
Medical—								
(a) General Hospital and Dispensaries.	1,06,640	6,060	1,12,700	1,03,925	5,893	1,09,818	94,889	95,851
(b) Rani's Hospital ...	24,410	3,820	28,230	23,985	3,870	27,855	24,331	28,603
(c) Ayurvedic Dispensary ...	3,170	...	3,170	3,077	...	3,077	3,212	3,010
(d) Vaccination ...	4,460	...	4,460	4,386	...	4,386	4,268	4,320
Total ...	1,38,680	9,880	1,48,560	1,35,373	9,763	1,45,136	1,26,700	1,31,784
Political—Cost of Establishment of the Resident, Madras States.	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
State presents to Native States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198
State contributions and donations.	...	12,000	12,000	...	1,12,300	1,12,300	2,800	11,300
His Highness's tours outside the State.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other items ...	...	1,000	1,000	...	522	522	501	918
	...	16,000	16,000	...	1,15,822	1,15,822	6,301	15,416
Agriculture	13,310	...	13,310	12,885	...	12,885	12,506	16,242
Co-operative Credit Societies ...	13,050	...	13,050	12,653	...	12,653	12,135	10,816
Veterinary Hospital ...	3,220	...	3,220	2,869	...	2,869	3,066	2,966
Touring Veterinary Establishment. ...	6,080	...	6,080	5,540	...	5,540	5,349	5,404
Museum	4,950	...	4,950	4,633	...	4,633	5,929	5,605
Observatory	84	...	84	84	...	84	85	84
Rural Improvements ...	106	...	106	100	...	100	100	100
Industries	400	...	400	256	...	256	...	75
Archaeology	690	...	690	441	...	441	608	661
	41,890	...	41,890	39,461	...	39,461	39,778	41,953
B. Total ...	7,13,030	1,34,150	8,47,180	7,00,043	2,34,031	9,34,074	8,01,103	8,18,960
C.—MISCELLANEOUS—								
Superannuation ...	...	1,03,000	1,03,000	...	1,02,317	1,02,317	1,02,729	1,04,252
Stationery and Printing ...	37,950	...	37,950	37,739	...	37,739	38,431	38,836
Contribution to Municipality and Unions.	27,300	...	27,300	27,300	...	27,300	4,517	2,300
Other miscellaneous ...	88,890	12,000	1,00,890	85,425	12,557	97,982	1,15,853	23,279
C. Total ...	1,54,140	1,15,000	2,69,140	1,50,464	1,14,874	2,65,338	2,61,530	1,68,667
D.—INTEREST— D. Total ...	...	48,520	48,520	...	46,232	46,232	47,143	43,319

Disbursements of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 compared with the Actuals of fasli 1348 and the Revised estimate for Fasli 1349—cont.

Major Heads.	Revised estimate for Fasli 1349 (1939-40).			Accounts for fasli 1349 (1939-40).			Accounts of Fasli.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	Voted.	Non-voted.	Total.	1348 (1938-39).	1347 (1937-38).
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
E.—IRRIGATION—								
Irrigation ... E. Total ...	1,00,000	...	1,00,000	91,876	...	91,876	24,796	46,105
F.—CIVIL WORKS—								
Civil buildings ...	38,000	...	38,000	32,091	...	32,091	32,441	65,947
Communications ...	1,47,100	...	1,47,100	1,31,050	...	1,31,050	99,460	1,10,250
Markets and Cartstand ...	900	...	900	701	...	701	506	651
Village Conservency ...	4,800	...	4,800	4,091	...	4,091	5,309	13,814
Establishment ...	64,400	7,370	71,770	64,986	7,339	72,325	68,738	68,178
Tools and Plant ...	1000	...	1000	3,463	...	3,463	5,611	1,079
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	60
F. Total ...	2,56,200	7,370	2,63,570	2,36,384	7,339	2,43,723	2,12,065	2,59,979
G.—MILITARY—								
Infantry and His Highness's Body-Guard.	...	33,870	33,870	...	33,132	33,132	30,696	32,559
Band	...	7,100	7,100	...	6,842	6,842	6,920	12,111
G. Total ...	...	40,970	40,970	...	39,974	39,974	37,616	44,670
Total Expenditure excluding Debt Heads.	16,45,460	6,06,600	22,52,060	15,91,713	6,93,224	22,84,937	20,50,503	20,38,451
Closing balance excluding Debt Heads	...	...	13,22,873	...	...	13,23,796	14,40,533	17,33,994
Grand Total excluding Debt Heads.	...	...	35,74,933	...	...	36,08,733	34,91,036	37,72,445
DEBT HEADS.								
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Advances	...	...	...	...	...	27,940	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,562	...
Remittances	...	...	...	...	...	1,34,876	...	...
Total Expenditure (Debt Heads)...	...	...	...	...	...	1,62,816	7,562	...
Closing balance (Debt Heads) ...	...	...	21,62,462	...	...	19,97,531	17,58,462	13,42,723
Grand Total (Debt Heads) ...	...	...	21,62,462	...	...	21,60,347	17,66,024	13,42,723
Total Expenditure including Debt Heads.	...	...	22,52,060	...	...	24,47,753	20,58,065	20,38,451
Closing balance including Debt Heads.	...	...	34,85,335	...	...	33,21,327	31,98,995	30,76,717
Grand Total ...	...	...	**57,37,395**	...	...	**57,69,080**	**52,57 060**	**51,15,168**

STATEMENT II-B.

Palace Expenditure.

No.	Description of charges.	Actuals of Fasli 1348.	Actuals of Fasli 1349.
		RS.	RS.
1	His Highness's Expenses	68,163	80,658
2	Allowance to the members of His Highness's family	17,587	17,972
3	Do. do. of His Highness the late Raja's family ...	17,650	16,895
4	Allowance to the members of the late Chinnaranmanai Jaghire ...	12,240	12,240
5	Stables	48,422	32,925
6	Dignity, etc., establishment	21,981	23,188
7	Palace repairs and improvements including original and repair works to His Highness's Bungalows at Kodaikkanal, Trichinopoly, and Pudukkottai.	*26,590	27,621
8	Palace furniture	1,616	858
9	Feasts and ceremonies	1,809	3,150
10	Devadayam charges	944	956
11	Superannuation	4,600	4,690
12	Gardens	3,215	3,288
13	State contributions and donations, etc.	2,800	1,12,300
14	His Highness's tours outside the State	...	...
15	Band	6,920	6,842
	Total ...	2,34,537	3,43,583

* Includes Rs. 15,392 expended on Palace repair works by departments other than P. W. D. but omitted by mistake in the statement for the Administration report of fasli 1348.

STATEMENT III.

Statement of Laws in force in the Pudukkottai State, Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1880 ...	Regulation for recovery of arrears of Revenue and other moneys due to the Sirkar in the Pudukkottai Territory.	Yes.	Amended by— Regulation V of 1903, " III of 1905, " II of 1911, " I of 1932 and " IX of 1938.
" II of 1882 ...	A Regulation to declare certain British Indian Acts as law in the State. 1. Indian Oaths Act, Act X of 1873. 2. Prisoners' Testimony Act, Act XV of 1869.	Yes.	" XIV of 1938.
" I of 1891 ...	Breaches of Contract Regulation ...	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1892 ...	The Pudukkottai Arms Regulation ...	Yes.	" II of 1915 and " I of 1932.
" IV of 1892 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation ...	Yes.	" VI of 1912, " V of 1921, " I of 1932, " III of 1932 and " V of 1937.
" I of 1893 ...	The Pudukkottai Earth-salt Suppression Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" II of 1893 ...	The Pudukkottai Police Regulation ...	Yes.	" III of 1907, " II of 1920, " III of 1923, " III of 1931, " I of 1932, " II of 1934, " IV of 1934 and " III of 1939.
" I of 1895 ...	Regulation for avoiding loss by the default of Public Accountants.	Yes.	" V of 1926, " VII of 1926 and " I of 1932.
" III of 1895 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation ...	Yes.	" II of 1896, " IV of 1908, " II of 1909, " III of 1921, " I of 1932, " III of 1935, " IV of 1935, " VIII of 1936 and " VII of 1938.
" I of 1896 ...	Regulation to assimilate the law relating to Post-offices in the State to that applicable for the time being to Post-offices in British India.	...	" I of 1927.
" II of 1896 ...	Amendment to Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
" III of 1896 ...	Regulation protecting Judges, Magistrates and other persons acting judicially.	...	.....
" IV of 1896 ...	Regulation to give effect to certain unregistered leases of immoveable property belonging to the Chinnaranmanai Jaghire.	...	.....
" I of 1897 ...	Regulation for the punishment of gambling and keeping common gaming houses in the State.	...	" I of 1920.
" II of 1897 ...	Regulation to provide for the better prevention of the outbreak or spread of dangerous epidemic diseases.	Yes.	" I of 1932.

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1898 ...	Regulation to make better provision for sanitation in the Pudukkottai State.	...	Repealed in part by— Regulation IX of 1930 and Amended by— Regulation I of 1932.
" I of 1899 ...	Regulation to amend section 75 of the Indian Penal Code in force in the State.	...	.....
" III of 1899 ...	Regulation to provide for the issue of a warrant for the arrest and surrender of persons accused of having done an act amounting to an offence under the Criminal Tribes Act XXVII of 1871 and who may be found within the State.	Now Obsolete.	" I of 1932.
" IV of 1899 ...	Regulation for compelling persons resorting to Public offices to record their finger-impressions when required to do so by certain officers.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1901 ...	Regulation for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	...	" I of 1932 and " II of 1934.
" II of 1901 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation ...	...	" III of 1903, " III of 1915, " I of 1921, " III of 1924, " II of 1927, " IX of 1930, " I of 1932, " IX of 1936 and " I of 1938.
" I of 1902 ...	The Pudukkottai Glanders and Farcy Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation.	...	" III of 1912, " I of 1932 and " V of 1936.
" II of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration of Births and Deaths Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1903 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1903 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	" I of 1932.
" VI of 1903 ...	Railway protection Regulation (regarding repairs to Railway-affecting irrigation works).	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" I of 1905 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration Regulation.	Yes.	" III of 1909, " II of 1917, " II of 1925, " IV of 1925, " I of 1929, " VIII of 1930, " IV of 1931, " XI of 1931, " I of 1932, " VI of 1935, " II of 1936 and " II of 1938.
" II of 1905 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation ...	Yes.	" IV of 1911, " II of 1918, " IV of 1923, " I of 1932, " II of 1932, " II of 1935 and " VII of 1936.
" III of 1905 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation I of 1906 ...	A Regulation for the regulation of Printing Presses, Newspapers and Books.	Yes.	Amended by— Regulation IV of 1907, " VIII of 1928, " I of 1932 and " II of 1934.
" I of 1907 ...	The Pudukkottai Majority Regulation. ...	Yes.	" IX of 1926, " VIII of 1931 and " I of 1932.
" II of 1907 ...	The Pudukkottai Guardians and Wards Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" III of 1907 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....
" IV of 1907 ...	Amendment to the Printing Presses, Newspapers, Books Regulation, I of 1906	Yes.	.....
" V of 1907 ...	Regulation for the enccouragement of learning in the Pudukkottai State. (The Copyright Regulation).	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" I of 1908 ...	The Pudukkottai Transportation Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" IV of 1908 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
" II of 1909 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Court-Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	...	.....
" III of 1909 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
" IV of 1909 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Regulation.	...	Repealed in part and amended by— Regulation III of 1930, " I of 1932 and " XI of 1938.
" I of 1910 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation IV of 1918, " III of 1920, " II of 1921, " VI of 1929 and " V of 1935.
" I of 1911 ...	A Regulation to facilitate enquiries into matters connected with the administration of revenue and into the conduct of public servants.	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1911 ...	Amendment to the Revenue Recovery Regulation, II of 1880.	...	.....
" III of 1911 ...	The Succession Certificate Regulation ...	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1911 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Treasure Trove Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1912 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration Regulation, I of 1903.	...	.....
" IV of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Land Acquisition Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1925 and " I of 1932.
" V of 1912 ...	A Regulation to make provision for the protection and management of forests in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	" I of 1932, " VI of 1934 and V of 1940.
" VI of 1912 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	.....
" VII of 1912 ...	The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable Endowments Regulation.	...	" I of 1932 and " II of 1939.
" IX of 1912 ...	The Places of Public Resort Regulation ...	...	" II of 1924 and " I of 1932.

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1913 ...	Regulation introducing certain Acts of British Indian Legislature and repealing sub-section 3 and 4 of section 471 and section 472 of the Criminal Procedure Code of 1898 introduced into the State by Regulation V of 1911 and also repealing Transfer of Property Regulation, I of 1892. 1 The Hindu Widows Remarriage Act, XV of 1856. 2. The Indian Easements Act, V of 1882, as amended by Act XII of 1891. 3. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, XVIII of 1891, wtih amendments, viz., Acts I of 1893 and XII of 1900. 4. The Partition Act, IV of 1893. 5. The Interest Act, XXXII of 1839. 6. The Lunacy Act, IV of 1912, except Part III. 7. The Indian Explosives Act, IV of 1884.	Yes.	..... Amended by— Regulations I of 1928, " II of 1928, " III of 1928, " IX of 1928 and " II of 1934.
" III of 1913 ...	An amending Regulation repealing some portions of section I of Regulation II of 1882 and introducing some British enactments. 1. The Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872, as amended by Acts, I of 1877; IV of 1886; XII of 1891; and VI of 1899. 2. The Specific Relief Act, I of 1877, as amended by Acts XII of 1891; II of 1882; and IV of 1882. 3. The Whipping Act, IV of 1909.	...	" I of 1923, " I of 1924, " III of 1929, " IV of 1929 and " VI of 1930.
" I of 1914 ...	Suits Authorisation Regulation. ...	...	.....
" II of 1914 ...	Immunity from Arrest Regulation ...	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1914 ...	Naval and Military News Regulation ...	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1915 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Arms Regulation, III of 1892.	...	.....
" III of 1915 ...	Amendment to the Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	.....
" IV of 1915 ...	The Pudukkottai Traffic Regulation ...	...	" I of 1932 and " X of 1938.
" VI of 1915 ...	Regulation introducing the Madras Land Encroachment Act, III of 1905, with amendments.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" II of 1916 ...	The Pudukkottai State Provident Fund Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1917 ...	Regulation to control and regulate the importation, possession and transport of Petroleum and other substances.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" II of 1917 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
" III of 1917 ...	Hindu Transfers and Bequests Regulation.	...	" IV of 1931.
" IV of 1917 ...	The Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation.	Yes.	" VI of 1925, " I of 1932 and " II of 1934.
" V of 1917 ...	The Pudukkottai Game Preservation Regulation.	...	" I of 1932 and " VII of 1939.
" I of 1918 ...	The Pudukkottai Prisons Regulation, 1918.	...	" I of 1932.
" II of 1918 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	.....
" IV of 1918 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, amending section 28.	...	.....
" I of 1919 ...	The Indian Soldiers (Litigation) Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1920 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Gambling Prevention Regulation, I of 1897.	...	.....
" II of 1920 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation III of 1920 ...	Amending section 23 of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910.	...	.....
" IV of 1920 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration of Societies Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation I of 1932.
" VI of 1920 ...	The Kazis' Regulation	...	" I of 1932.
" I of 1921 ...	Amending the schedule to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	.....
" II of 1921 ...	Amendment of the Chief Court and Second Appeals Regulation, I of 1910, by repealing section 14.	...	.....
" III of 1921 ...	Amending schedule I of the Court Fees Regulation, III of 1895.	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1921 ...	The Poisons Regulation	...	" I of 1932.
" V of 1921 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Extradition Regulation, IV of 1892.	...	.....
" VII of 1921 ...	The Pudukkottai Agricultural Pests and Diseases Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" III of 1923 ...	Amendment to section 30 of the Pudukkottai Police Regulation, II of 1893.	...	.....
" IV of 1923 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Stamp Regulation, II of 1905.	...	.....
" V of 1923 ...	The State Grants Regulation enacting that the Transfer of Property Act, IV of 1882, introduced by Amending Regulation II of 1913 shall not apply to State grants.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1924 ...	Amendment to the Places of Public Resort Regulation, IX of 1912.	...	.....
" III of 1924 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Tolls Regulation, II of 1901.	...	.....
" IV of 1924 ...	The Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	" IV of 1927, " I of 1932 and " II of 1937.
" V of 1924 ...	The Pudukkottai Elections, Offences and Inquiries Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Land Acquisition Regulation, IV of 1912.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat Regulation.	Yes.	" IX of 1931.
" IV of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	Yes.	.....
" VI of 1925 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Motor Vehicles Regulation, IV of 1917.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity Regulation ...	Yes.	" VI of 1926 and " VI of 1937.
" VIII of 1925 ...	The Pudukkottai Elementary Education Regulation.	...	" IV of 1937.
" I of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	Yes.	" VII of 1928, " II of 1934 and " XIII of 1938.
" II of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai General Clauses Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Cinematograph Regulation.	Yes.	" VIII of 1926.
" IV of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Courts Regulation.	Yes.	" IV of 1936.
" V of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Public Accountants' Default (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Cinematograph (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Majority (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
egulation X of 1926 ...	The Pudukkottai Usurious Loans Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Post-Office (Amendment) Rugulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1927 ...	The Pudukkottai Emigration Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1927 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Legislative Council Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Transfer of Property Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation V of 1930, " VI of 1930, " IV of 1931, " XI of 1931 and " I of 1935.
" II of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Negotiable Instruments Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Trusts Regulation ...	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Code of Criminal Procedure.	Yes.	" V of 1931 and " I of 1932.
" V of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Penal Code ...	Yes.	" VII of 1931.
" VI of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation ...	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1928 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1928 ...	Amendment to the Pudukkottai Press and Registration of Books Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" IX of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Insolvency Regulation...	Yes.	" I of 1933.
" X of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Survey and Boundaries Regulation.	Yes.	" I of 1932.
" XI of 1928 ...	The Pudukkottai Cattle Trespass Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Small Causes Courts Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Evidence Regulation ...	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Code of Civil Procedure.	Yes.	" VI of 1930 and " I of 1932.
" V of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Companies Regulation ...	Yes.	" XVI of 1938.
" VI of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Limitation Regulation ...	Yes.	" I of 1930.
" VIII of 1929 ...	The Pudukkottai Hindu Inheritance (Removal of Disabilities) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Limitation (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Markets Regulation ...	...	.....
" III of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1930 ...	A Regulation to further amend the Transfer of Property Regulation in force in the State.	Yes.	" I of 1935.
" VI of 1930 ...	A Regulation to supplement the Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" VII of 1930 ...	The Ancient Monuments Preservation Regulation.	...	" I of 1932.
" VIII of 1930 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1930 ...	A Regulation to make better provision for the organisation and administration of Municipalities in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	" IV of 1933, " I of 1934, " I of 1937, " VI of 1938, " IV of 1939 and " II of 1940.
" I of 1931 ...	A Regulation for the prevention of the spread of disease among cattle in the Pudukkottai State.	Yes.	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation II of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration Regulation.	Yes.	Amended by— Regulation VII of 1934.
" III of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Police Amendment Regulation.	No.	.....
" IV of 1931 ...	A Regulation to supplement further the Pudukkottai Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	" XI of 1931.
" V of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1931 ...	A Regulation to alter the order in which certain heirs of a Hindu male dying intestate are entitled to succeed to his estate.	...	.....
" VII of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Penal Code (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Court of Wards Regulation.	Yes.	" VI of 1939.
" IX of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Panchayat (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" X of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Abkari Regulation. ...	Yes.	.....
" XI of 1931 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Repealing and Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" III of 1932 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" I of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Insolvency (Amendment) Regulation.	Yes.	.....
" II of 1933 ...	The Co-operative Societies Regulation. ...	Yes.	" VII of 1935.
" III of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Irrigation Regulation. ...	...	.....
" IV of 1933 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1934 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Municipalities Regulation, No. IX of 1930.	...	.....
" II of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation. ...	...	.....
" III of 1934 ...	A Regulation to provide for the imposition and collection of an excise duty on matches.	Yes.	.....
" IV of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Police (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Military Regulation. ...	...	.....
" VI of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Forest (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1934 ...	The Pudukkottai Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1935 ...	Transfer of Property (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	" IV of 1935.
" IV of 1935 ...	The Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Chief Court and Second Appeals (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1935 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Registration Regulation, I of 1905.	...	.....
" VII of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1935 ...	The Pudukkottai Christians Marriage and Divorce Regulation.	...	" XII of 1938.
" II of 1936 ...	Registration Regulation—Amending Regulation.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation IV of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Courts (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Compulsory Vaccination and Town Vital Statistics Registration (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Stamp (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1936 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Legislative Council (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Wireless Regulation. ...	...	.....
" IV of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Elementary Education (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" V of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Extradition (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Electricity (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1937 ...	The Pudukkottai Fugitive Offenders Regulation.	...	.....
" I of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Tolls (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Registration (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Debtors' Protection Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation, Indian Lunacy Act.	...	.....
" V of 1938 ...	The Identification of Prisoners Regulation.	...	.....
" VI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Court-Fees (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Local Authorities Entertainment Taxation Regulation.	...	.....
" IX of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Revenue Arrears Recovery (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" X of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Traffic (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Village Conservancy Amending Regulation.	...	.....
" XII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Christian Marriage and Divorce (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Criminal Tribes (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XIV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Amending Regulation. ...	...	.....
" XV of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief Regulation.	...	Amended by— Regulation I of 1939.
" XVI of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Companies (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" XVII of 1938 ...	The Pudukkottai Christians Intestate Succession Regulation.	...	.....
" XVIII of 1938 ...	The Rayavaram Veda Patasala Regulation.	...	.....
	(A Regulation to provide for the better management and administration of the Rayavaram Veda Patasala).	...	.....
" I of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Agriculturists' Relief (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" II of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Religious and Charitable and Endowment (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Police (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" IV of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....

Regulation No. and Year.	Description.	Whether adopted from British Indian Acts.	Remarks.
Regulation V of 1939 ...	A Regulation to provide for the registration of Foreigners in Pudukkottai State.	...	.....
" VI of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Court of Wards (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....
" VII of 1939 ...	The Pudukkottai Game Preservation (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" VIII of 1939 ...	A Regulation to provide for the imposition of restrictions on foreigners.	...	.....
" I of 1940 ...	A Regulation to apply the provisions of the Defence of India Act XXXV of 1939 to the Pudukkottai State.	...	.....
" II of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Municipalities (Amendment) Regulation.	...	.....
" III of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Census Regulation ...	...	Amended by Regulation IV of 1940.
" IV of 1940 ...	A Regulation to amend the Pudukkottai Census Regulation No. III of 1940.	...	.....
" V of 1940 ...	The Pudukkottai Forest (Amending) Regulation.	...	.....

STATEMENT IV.

Statement of Rainfall in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Stations.	July 39.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January 40.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Total for Fasli 1349.	Total for Fasli 1348.	Average for past five Faslis 1344—48.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pudukkottai ...	1·28	11·24	1·94	8·16	17·63	0·07	...	...	...	5·19	1·23	5·38	52·12	40·81	36·08	
Alangudi ...	2·15	7·12	4·81	6·76	18·42	...	...	...	...	2·67	1·19	8·86	51·98	32·30	30·36	
Karambakkudi ...	2·17	9·94	2·95	8·56	15·88	0·76	...	...	0·70	4·83	0·78	6·65	53·22	44·00	35·31	
Tirumayyam ...	0·59	5·99	5·09	6·90	17·34	0·17	...	...	0·50	2·25	1·30	6·50	46·63	30·71	30·31	
Keelanilai ...	1·53	2·27	3·98	6·48	20·41	...	...	...	0·04	2·72	2·53	5·23	45·19	40·33	35·88	
Kolattur ...	0·71	5·22	1·93	8·62	16·90	0·17	...	...	1·00	0·90	3·48	4·81	43·74	40·65	34·48	
Viralimalai ...	...	7·70	4·75	8·48	12·24	0·10	...	...	...	2·88	3·02	2·49	41·66	30·14	28·90	
Odayalippatti ...	1·03	7·99	1·47	7·07	21·90	0·28	...	...	...	1·31	1·87	6·99	49·91	49·35	35·41	
Annavasal ...	0·26	5·19	5·35	9·43	14·68	0·28	...	...	...	3·94	1·97	1·80	42·90	39·25	34·84	
Ponnamaravathi ...	2·00	5·89	4·68	5·31	11·39	0·24	...	...	0·58	4·17	3·47	3·30	41·03	37·99	36·38	
Adanakkottai ...	0·95	6·92	1·84	6·41	17·39	0·10	...	...	0·22	6·95	1·33	10·87	52·98	46·53	37·27	
Karaiyur ...	0·95	5·31	4·07	5·12	12·60	0·29	...	...	0·38	2·77	2·66	1·93	36·08	36·47	31·90	
Perungalur ...	0·52	10·12	3·14	6·60	26·75	0·07	...	...	...	6·69	1·15	10·48	65·52	46·77	36·33	
Total ...	14·14	90·90	46·00	93·90	223·53	2·53	...	...	3·42	47·27	25·98	75·29	622·96	515·30	443·45	
Average ...	1·09	6·99	3·54	7·22	17·19	0·19	...	...	0·26	3·64	2·00	5·79	47·92	39·64	34·11	

STATEMENT V.

Statement of the prices of Staple Food-grains for Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Number. (1)	Article. (2)	During June of Fasli 1348. (3)	During June of Fasli 1349. (4)	Remarks. (5)
		Seers.	Seers.	
1	Rice	8·87	8·20	
2	Ragi	13·38	13·32	
3	Cholam	14·92	13·54	
4	Cumbu	11·99	11·31	

STATEMENT VI.

Statement of Irrigation sources—Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Class. (1)	Tanks irrigating 20 acres and less. (2)		Tanks irrigating between 20 and 50 acres. (3)		Tanks irrigating between 50 and 200 acres. (4)		Tanks irrigating between 200 and 500 acres. (5)		Tanks irrigating more than 500 acres. (6)		Total. (7)		Irrigation wells. (8)			Remarks. (9)
	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	In repair.	Requiring repairs.	Patta land.	Poramboke.	Total.	
Sirkar	954	277	644	137	645	16	73	1	10	...	2,326	431	...	...	...	
Private repairs ...	578	130	100	28	38	...	2	...	1	...	719	158	...	...	...	
Private	71	20	3	3	9	1	...	...	...	...	83	24	...	...	...	
Inam	24	19	48	16	56	1	3	...	1	...	132	36	...	...	...	
Total ...	1,627	446	795	184	748	18	78	1	12	...	3,260	649	30,471	1,537	32,008	

NOTE:—(1) Since many tanks breached in the floods of November 1939 and repairs to these were in many cases in progress, it has not been possible to compile correct figures.
(2) In the case of Irrigation wells also correct figures could not be compiled in time.

STATEMENT VII.

Number of live-stock and agricultural machinery and implements in Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Taluk.	CATTLE. Males. Breeding Bulls, i. e., entire males over 3 years kept or used for breeding purposes *only*.	Working Bullocks, i. e., bullocks and uncastrated males over 3 years kept for work *only*.	Bulls and Bullocks over 3 years not in use for breeding or work.	Young stock. Under 1 year.	Young stock. 1 to 3 years of age.	Females. Breeding Cows, i. e., cows over 3 years kept for breeding or milk production.	Cows over 3 years used for work *only*.	Cows over 3 years not in use for work or breeding purposes.	Young stock. Under 1 year.	Young stock. 1 to 3 years of age.	BUFFALOES. Males. Breeding Bulls, i. e., entire males over 3 years kept or used for breeding purposes *only*.	Working Bullocks, i. e., bullocks and uncastrated males over 3 years kept for work *only*.	Bulls and Bullocks over 3 years not in use for breeding or work.	Young stock. Under 1 year.	Young stock. 1 to 3 years of age.	Females. Breeding Cows, i. e., cows over 3 years kept for breeding or milk production.	Cows over 3 years used for work.	Cows over 3 years not in use for work or breeding purposes.	Young stock. Under 1 year.	Young stock. 1 to 3 years of age.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and Ponies. Horses.	Mares.	Young stock (colts and fillies). Under 1 year.	Young stock (colts and fillies). 1 to 3 years of age.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs. Wooden.	Ploughs. Iron.	Carts.	Sugarcane crushers. Worked by power.	Sugarcane crushers. Worked by bullocks.	Oil engines with pumps for irrigation purposes.	Electric pumps for tube wells.	Tractors.
Town Municipality ...	7	955	10	383	114	1367	12	12	513	177	3	13	2	84	18	553	17	...	169	19	553	1273	54	32	6	5	...	51	...	211	43	196	...	...	2	7	...
Alangudi ...	480	25558	1261	2494	2067	15273	233	322	2179	1518	84	1930	141	650	312	4627	255	174	748	322	57093	36284	3	1	2	...	...	175	1	19366	14	4013	...	...	3	...	...
Tirumayyam ...	533	23659	1124	3669	2034	17077	1037	301	3403	2068	185	1422	110	730	260	4927	238	122	988	261	82812	35748	16	13	1	...	...	508	...	17098	17	5205	2	...	17	37	1
Kolattur ...	810	27493	1913	3680	3095	24865	2408	661	3462	2786	205	1545	246	988	407	5850	240	131	1213	495	152891	43334	9	14	...	...	...	266	...	21039	27	4334	1	11	12	...	1
Total ...	1830	77665	4308	10226	7310	58582	3690	1296	9557	6549	477	4910	499	2452	997	15957	750	427	3118	1097	293349	116639	82	60	9	5	...	1000	1	57714	101	13748	3	11	34	44	2

STATEMENT VIII.

An abstract showing the gross extent of lands of every description in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Number. (1)	Items. (2)	Extent of land in acres. (3)	Revenue. (4) Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks. (5)
1	Total area of the State	7,54,291	...	...	...	
	DEDUCT—					
2	Game preserves	32,237	...	...	...	
3	Porambokes and unclassified lands	2,11,118	...	...	...	
4	Assessed waste	41,863	...	...	...	
	Total (columns 2 to 4) ...	2,85,218	...	...	...	
	REMAINDER— ...	4,69,073	...	...	...	
5	Occupied — Inam	1,36,719	1,20,595	1	0	
	Occupied — Ayan	3,32,354	7,53,428	8	7	
	Total ...	4,69,073	8,74,023	9	7	

STATEMENT IX.

Statement showing the Demand under Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Items. (1)	As per Jamabandi of Fasli 1349. Extent of lands. (2)	Demand. (3)	Remarks. (4)
	Acres.	Rs.	
Assessment on Ayan lands	3,29,637	7,43,358	
Quit-rent and cesses on Inam lands	1,36,719	1,20,595	
Assessment on Ayan lands occupied without patta ...	2,717	10,071	
Charges for occupation of Poramboke lands ...	...	11,852	
Water-rate	...	3,937	
Tree-revenue of all sorts	...	25,345	
Kudiswamiyam price of all lands	...	9,254	
Sale-proceeds of House-sites in non-Chetti and Chetti parts.	...	2,786	
Land Revenue miscellaneous items	...	8,705	
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	...	726	
Total ...	4,69,073	9,36,629	
Deduct seasonal remissions	...	1,53,225	
Net demand	...	7,83,404	

STATEMENT IX-A.

Statement showing the number of pattas of various values in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Classification of pattas.	Single or joint.	Alangudi taluk.	Tirumayyam taluk.	Kolattur taluk.	Total.	Remarks.
Rs. 10 and less	Single ...	31,187	23,824	25,630	80,641	
	Joint ...	7,788	6,373	5,495	19,656	
Rs. 30 and less but over Rs. 10 ...	Single ...	3,878	3,726	4,368	11,972	
	Joint ...	1,512	1,572	1,556	4,640	
Rs. 50 and less but over Rs. 30 ...	Single ...	711	715	834	2,260	
	Joint ...	260	336	345	941	
Rs. 100 and less but over Rs. 50 ...	Single ...	266	513	395	1,174	
	Joint ...	126	183	155	464	
Rs. 250 and less but over Rs. 100 ...	Single ...	87	162	123	372	
	Joint ...	31	62	38	131	
Rs. 500 and less but over Rs. 250 ...	Single ...	12	34	19	65	
	Joint ...	6	23	7	36	
Rs. 1,000 and less but over Rs. 500 ...	Single ...	...	7	3	10	
	Joint ...	...	10	1	11	
Over Rs. 1,000	Single ...	...	...	...	...	
	Joint ...	...	2	...	2	
Total ...	Single ...	36,141	28,981	31,372	96,494	
	Joint ...	9,723	8,561	7,597	25,881	
Grand Total ...		45,864	37,542	38,969	1,22,375	

STATEMENT IX-B.

Statement showing the number of pattas classified according to the extent of holdings in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

S. No.	Classification of pattas.	Ayan and Inam. Alangudi taluk.	Tirumayyam taluk.	Kolattur taluk.	Total.	Remarks.
1	Less than 5 acres	33,649	25,712	28,885	88,246	
2	5 acres or more but less than 10 acres ...	5,917	2,781	4,876	13,574	
3	10 acres or more but less than 25 acres...	2,738	1,348	2,825	6,911	
4	25 acres or more but less than 50 acres ...	633	331	638	1,602	
5	50 acres or more but less than 100 acres.	218	243	185	646	
6	100 acres or more	13	89	48	150	
	Total ...	43,168	30,504	37,457	1,11,129	

STATEMENT X.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Land Revenue Demand, Collection and Balance for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e., 1350.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.	Total of columns 3 and 4.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Alangudi	2,57,331	2,15,659	2,837	2,18,496	48,598	9,763	...	...
Tirumayyam ...	2,39,631	2,19,411	3,345	2,22,756	37,675	20,800	...	...
Kolattur	2,85,716	2,31,411	1,805	2,33,216	57,832	5,332	...	...
Miscellaneous items which do not pass through village accounts.	726	726	...	726	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	7,83,404	6,67,207	7,987	6,75,194	1,44,105	35,895	18·41	41·57

STATEMENT XI.

Statement showing the Talukwar particulars of the Demand, Collection and Balance of Old arrears under all items for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Taluk.	Demand.	Collection.			Balance.	Excess collection to be adjusted in the next fasli, i. e., 1350.	Percentage of balance to demand.	
		Treasury collection.	Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted including amount written off.	Total of columns 3 and 4.			In the fasli.	In the last fasli.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Alangudi	1,21,915	93,070	734	93,804	28,902	791	23·69	...
Tirumayyam ...	1,04,439	84,022	4,189	88,211	17,130	902	16·40	...
Kolattur	1,48,368	1,09,279	981	1,10,260	38,712	604	26·09	...
Total ...	3,74,722	2,86,371	5,904	2,92,275	84,744	2,297	22·61	37·3

STATEMENT XII.

Fasliwar details for the balance of Old arrears, as per Statement No. XI Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Name of the Taluks.	Up to Fasli 1343.	Fasli 1344.	Fasli 1345.	Fasli 1346.	Fasli 1347.	Fasli 1348.	Total.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Alangudi	661	609	1,847	2,647	8,316	14,822	28,902	
Tirumayyam	389	303	469	2,227	5,448	8,294	17,130	
Kolattur	3,125	892	1,893	4,795	12,195	15,812	38,712	
Total ...	4,175	1,804	4,209	9,669	25,959	38,928	84,744	

STATEMENT XII-A.

Statement showing the details of processes issued for the realisation of Land Revenue in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Serial No.	Taluk.	Movables.		Immovables.										Bought in by Government for want of bidders.			
												Dry.				Wet.			
		No. of defaulters.	Amount of arrears.	No. of defaulters.	Amount of arrears.			No. of sales pending orders at the beginning of the fasli.	No. of sales held during the fasli.	Total of columns 7 and 8.	No. of sales confirmed.	No. of sales cancelled.	No. of sales pending final orders at the close of the fasli.	Extent.		Assessment.		Extent.		Assessment.	
														A.	C.	Rs.	A. P.	A.	C.	Rs.	A. P.
			Rs.		Rs.	A.	P.														
1	Alangudi ...	1,151	14,262	95	3,435	33,549	5	2	27	905	932	189	340	435	46	425	0	186	74	806	1 0
2	Tirumayyam ...	716	10,948	92	4,260	74,932	11	5	7	459	466	139	258	200	97	223	12 0	115	61	516	3 3
3	Kolattur ...	111	3,174	111	440	7,678	4	1	4	237	241	89	144	201	33	190	1 9	117	10	490	13 6
	Total ...	1,978	28,385	298	8,135	1,16,160	4	8	38	1,601	1,639	417	742	837	76	838	13 9	419	45	1,813	1 9

STATEMENT XIII.

Excise D. C. B. Statement for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940) Current and Arrear.

Items. (1)	Demand for Fasli 1348. (2)			Demand for Fasli 1349. (3)			Treasury collection. (4)			Excess collection of previous fasli adjusted. (5)			Amount written off. (6)			Total collection for D. C. B. (7)			Balance. (8)			Excess collection. (9)			Remarks. (10)
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Country Liquor—																									
(a) Manufacturing cost	8,547	4	3	6,166	6	6	6,182	0	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,182	0	6	...	...	...	15	10	0	
(b) Duty	23,248	9	0	22,450	12	0	22,507	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,507	10	0	...	...	...	56	14	0	
(c) Shop licence fees ... (i) Current ...	25,508	0	0	20,513	0	0	18,935	0	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,935	0	4	1,578	0	0	0	0	4	
(ii) Arrear ...	14	0	0	1,439	0	0	1,376	0	0	63	0	0	...	...	...	1,439	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Toddy—																									
(a) Shop licence fees ... (i) Current ...	96,075	0	0	98,814	0	0	98,426	1	10	260	3	0	...	...	...	98,686	4	10	633	0	0	505	4	10	
(ii) Arrear ...	3,823	0	8	1,951	0	0	460	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	460	0	0	1,491	0	0	...	...	...	
(b) Tree-tax ... (i) Current ...	70,213	2	0	74,253	12	0	79,766	7	1	3,047	1	6	...	...	...	82,813	8	7	...	...	...	8,559	12	7	
(ii) Arrear ...	590	0	6	390	7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	7	0	...	...	...	
Opium—																									
(a) Shop licence fees	1,992	0	0	1,812	0	0	1,687	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,687	0	0	125	0	0	...	...	...	
(b) Sale proceeds	6,754	8	0	6,412	8	0	6,412	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,412	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ganja—																									
(a) Shop licence fees	2,112	0	0	1,812	0	0	1,812	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,812	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) Sale proceeds	3,346	7	11	3,609	12	0	3,609	12	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,609	12	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Foreign Liquor—																									
(a) Shop licence fees	4,670	0	0	6,854	0	0	6,854	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,854	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	
(b) Duty	1,404	6	0	743	12	0	743	12	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	743	12	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Country Beer—																									
(a) Shop licence fees	3,420	0	0	3,400	0	0	3,160	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,160	0	0	240	0	0	...	...	...	
(b) Duty	818	12	0	760	0	0	760	0	0	101	4	0	...	...	...	861	4	0	...	...	...	101	4	0	
Miscellaneous	2,143	10	3	2,587	12	8	2,587	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,587	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	2,54,680	12	7	2,53,970	2	2	2,55,280	0	5	3,471	8	6	...	...	...	2,58,751	8	11	4,507	7	0	9,288	13	9	

STATEMENT XIV.

Statement showing the area fit for planting and dibbling, the extent actually operated upon, the number and kinds of plants planted, etc., in the various plantations in Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

No. (1)	Name of plantations and jungles. (2)	Area till the close of Fasli 1348 (in acres). (3)	Vacated area during the fasli (in acres). (4)	Total area available (in acres). (5)	Area operated upon (in acres). Planting. (6)	Dibbling. (7)	No. of plants put out. (8)	Names of species planted or sown. (9)	Area remaining at the end of the fasli 1349 (in acres). (10)	Remarks. (11)
1	Vellar and Kavinad topes	51	...	51	...	...	...	...	51	
2	Perungalur West tope	48·50	21·61	70·11	21·61	...	21,000	Casuarina plants.	48·50	
3	Do. East tope	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	
4	Varappur West tope	13·39	...	13·39	...	...	...	...	13·39	
5	Do. East tope	42	...	42	...	...	...	...	42	
6	Madaiyur cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	Rasiamanglam cashew tope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Tirumayyam East and West topes ...	70	...	70	...	...	...	...	70	
9	Miratnilai casuarina tope	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	40	
10	Veerakkudi and Vythikovil topes ...	65	...	65	...	...	...	...	65	
11	Annavasal Savukkapathai tamarind tope ...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	
	Total ...	351·89	21·61	373·50	21·61	...	21,000	Casuarina plants.	351·89	

STATEMENT XV.

D. C. B. Statement of the Forest department for Fasli 1349 (1939—1940) Current and Arrear.

No.	Items.	Demand for Fasli 1348.			Fasli 1349. Demand.			Fasli 1349. Collection.			Fasli 1349. Balance.			Increase.			Decrease.			Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)			(4)			(5)			(6)			(7)			(8)			(9)
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
1	Reserve Forests	8,211	1	1	10,012	1	8	9,968	14	6	43	3	2	1,801	0	7	...	...	...	
2	Plantations	9,768	14	8	8,738	2	8	8,678	2	8	60	0	0	...	...	...	1,030	12	0	
3	Quarries	13,436	2	6	15,535	5	0	15,365	9	0	169	12	0	2,099	2	6	...	...	...	
4	Miscellaneous	6,546	7	3	3,565	1	3	3,565	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,981	6	0	
	Refund as per Statement No. 1-B ...	5	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	0	...	...	...	
	Total ...	37,957	1	6	37,850	10	7	37,577	11	5	272	15	2	3,905	11	1	4,012	2	0	

STATEMENT XVI.

Registration of documents in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Name of State.	Documents presented for registration.		Nature of the documents presented. Mortgages.		Sale-deeds.		Wills.		Money bonds.		Miscellaneous.		Documents registered.		Value of documents registered.		Documents of which registration was refused.		Documents pending enquiry at the close of the fasli.		Remarks.
	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Pudukkottai ...	10,505	10,246	2,729	2,526	6,808	6,836	65	52	11	7	892	825	10,478	10,225	43,72,001	35,66,477	31	30	32	23	

STATEMENT XVII.

Statement showing the quantity of the work done, the revenue collected and the expenditure incurred by the Registration Department during Fasli 1349 (1939-1940).

Names of offices.	Number of documents relating to immovable property.	Number of documents relating to movable property.	Wills and authorities to adopt.	Total number of documents.	Value of documents.	Number of documents registered on payment of penalty.	Number of attendances at private residences.	Number of documents of which registration was refused.	Number of searches made.	Number of copies of documents given.	Number of memoranda forwarded.	Number of memoranda received.	Number of powers of attorney attested.	Number of documents returned to parties on payment of safe custody fees.	Receipts after deducting registration refunds.			Expenditure.			Difference.			Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)			(17)			(18)			(19)
															Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Pudukkottai ...	1,375	60	21	1,456	8,46,714	5	12	1	1,520	553	47	7	8	8	11,830	9	3	9,859	10	2	+1,970	15	1	
Alangudi ...	1,254	40	4	1,298	2,18,074	8	1	7	31	18	4	4	...	24	1,761	1	3	3,171	0	0	—1,409	14	9	
Karambakkudi ...	953	8	...	961	97,790	6	...	3	9	6	...	1	...	32	899	5	0	3,079	11	1	—2,180	6	1	
Perungalur ...	860	13	5	878	1,05,005	4	...	9	8	7	2	6	...	23	949	12	9	3,081	15	1	—2,132	2	4	
Tirumayyam ...	1,120	64	9	1,193	9,92,652	1	8	...	73	57	8	17	...	25	4,546	15	6	4,086	0	0	+460	15	6	
Ponnamaravathi ...	1,266	45	6	1,317	5,42,540	5	3	3	54	60	1	7	...	13	3,135	4	3	3,279	10	11	—144	6	8	
Kilanilai ...	636	11	2	649	2,37,891	...	7	1	12	18	3	5	...	7	1,355	7	9	2,874	8	1	—1,519	0	4	
Kolattur ...	1,010	39	3	1,052	1,60,339	3	...	6	10	4	2	8	...	28	1,240	14	3	3,016	8	9	—1,775	10	6	
Viralimalai ...	716	21	1	738	1,36,017	4	...	1	18	6	1	4	...	6	999	11	0	2,715	10	5	—1,715	15	5	
Annavasal ...	672	9	2	683	2,29,455	3	2	...	4	1	3	12	...	12	1,305	8	9	3,048	3	7	—1,742	10	10	
Total ...	9,862	310	53	10,225	35,66,477	39	33	31	1,739	730	71	71	8	178	28,024	9	9	38,212	14	1	—10,188	4	4	
Deduct ¼ of the expenditure debitable to Law & Justice-Courts of Law.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,553	3	6	+9,553	3	6	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,659	10	7	—635	0	10	

STATEMENT XVIII.

Statement showing the receipts and expenditure on account of Registration during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Description.	Fasli 1348.					Fasli 1349.					Remarks.
	Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.			Number of deeds.	Value of property.	Fees realised.			
		Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Book I (relating to immovable property).	10,105	40,23,306				9,862	33,31,744				
Book IV (relating to movable property).	308	3,48,695				310	2,34,733				
Book III (Wills and authorities to adopt).	65	...	30,579	15	3	53	...	*28,024	9	9	
Other receipts	...	...				...	...				
Total ...	10,478	43,72,001	30,579	15	3	10,225	35,66,477	28,024	9	9	
Deduct expenditure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,659	10	7	
Net loss ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	0	10	

* This figure includes a collection of Rs. 13—10—0 during the fasli unremitted and excludes Rs. 41—5—0, the collection of the previous fasli remitted in this fasli.

STATEMENT XIX.

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Nomenclature of Offence with Chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other Law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	Number of cases.								Number of persons.								Remarks.
		Offences reported in, and pending from previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under Section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in Previous year.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in Current year.	Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted. Adults. Males.	Convicted. Adults. Females.	Convicted. Juveniles. Males.	Convicted. Juveniles. Females.	Remaining under trial at the end of the year.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Indian Penal Code.																		
VIII. Offences against public peace and tranquillity.	143–160	5	14	2	3	4	3	17	7	159	5	67	12	...	...	...	75	
X. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants.	172–190	2	16	...	...	2	14	16	2	19	...	5	14	...	...	...	...	
XI. False evidence and offences against public justice.	193–229	1	18	...	1	1	8	16	9	17	...	1	10	...	...	...	6	
XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures.	264–267	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
XIV. Offences relating to public health, etc.	269–294	...	35	...	1	...	32	33	2	34	...	2	28	2	...	...	2	
XV. Offences relating to religion ...	295–298	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
XVI. Offences affecting life ...	302–311	10	20	1	7	6	10	27	6	31	...	21	6	...	...	...	4	
XVI. (*a*) Offences affecting the human body.	312–318	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
(*b*) Hurt	323–338	62	379	7	128	38	204	366	64	1,074	34	770	145	5	...	...	120	
(*c*) Wrongful restraint or confinement.	341–348	2	1	...	2	...	...	2	1	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	
(*d*) Criminal force or assault ...	352–358	16	59	3	34	9	17	68	12	158	9	112	11	1	...	...	25	
(*e*) Kidnapping, forcible abduction, etc.	363–374	2	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	8	...	6	1	1	...	...	...	

Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted of each offence in the Courts of the several Magistrates for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940)-cont.

Nomenclature of Offence with Chapter and section of the Indian Penal Code or other Law applicable.	Sections of the I. P. C.	Number of cases.								Number of Persons.								Remarks.
		Offences reported in, and pending from previous year.	Offences reported during the year.	Complaints dismissed under Section 203, Cr. Pro. Code.	Other cases found to be false.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in Previous year.	Cases found to be true of offences reported in Current year.	Brought to trial during the year.	Pending at the end of the year.	Under trial during the year including received by transfer and pending from previous year.	Died, escaped or transferred.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted. Adults. Males.	Convicted. Adults. Females.	Convicted. Juveniles. Males.	Convicted. Juveniles. Females.	Remaining under trial at the end of the year.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
XVII. Offences against property—																		
(a) Theft	379–382	45	275	11	64	36	155	284	54	601	14	319	157	1	8	...	102	
(b) Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(c) Robbery and dacoity ...	392–402	2	7	...	3	1	1	9	4	23	...	13	2	...	...	...	8	
(d) Misappropriation of property.	403–405	1	3	...	2	1	1	4	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	
(e) Criminal breach of trust ...	406–410	7	43	2	8	5	26	45	9	50	2	21	18	1	...	...	8	
(f) Receiving stolen property ...	411–414	...	4	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
(g) Cheating	417–420	3	7	1	5	1	1	9	2	12	...	5	2	...	...	...	5	
(h) Fraudulent deeds and dispossession of property.	421–424	3	40	1	9	2	16	41	15	116	...	80	...	...	...	...	36	
(i) Mischief	426–440	6	27	4	7	4	12	26	6	61	...	34	6	...	...	...	21	
(j) Criminal trespass ...	447–462	15	83	7	21	11	47	88	12	159	4	72	52	3	...	...	28	
XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks.	465–489	3	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	9	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	
XX. Offences relating to Marriage ...	493–498	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
XXI. Defamation	500–502	1	14	...	3	1	2	15	9	41	...	3	3	...	...	...	35	
XXII. Criminal intimidation and insult.	503–510	18	127	4	46	8	71	132	16	226	2	197	10	...	...	...	17	
Total ...	...	205	1,178	44	345	135	628	1,212	231	2,828	70	1,744	488	14	8	...	504	
(Cases under the provisions of)																		
Criminal Procedure Code.																		
VIII. Security to keep the peace ...	106–107	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Do. Security for good behaviour ...	109–110	...	22	...	2	...	18	22	2	22	...	2	18	...	...	...	2	
XII. Possession	145	2	11	...	7	...	...	8	6	33	...	32	...	...	...	...	1	
XXVI. Maintenance	488	2	3	...	4	...	...	5	1	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	
XLVI. 552 Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	11	...	10	...	...	11	1	12	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	
Do. 563 Do. ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	4	49	...	23	...	19	48	11	85	...	48	19	...	...	...	18	
Other Laws.																		
1. Abkari Regulation	...	4	3	...	1	4	2	7	...	8	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	
2. Arms Regulation	...	3	47	...	6	2	38	50	4	58	8	7	39	...	...	...	4	
3. Artisan Regulation	...	...	8	...	6	...	2	8	...	8	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	
4. Cattle Trespass Regulation ...	...	1	22	...	7	1	10	18	5	46	...	39	1	...	...	...	6	
5. Criminal Tribes Regulation ...	...	3	20	...	1	3	16	19	3	20	...	...	18	1	...	...	1	
6. Cruelty to animals Regulation ...	...	9	78	...	...	9	77	87	1	87	...	...	86	...	...	...	1	
7. Elementary Education Regulation.	...	4	576	...	32	4	525	561	19	524	...	5	476	40	...	...	3	
8. Forests Regulation	...	120	1,670	...	300	106	1,241	1,467	143	1,564	1	78	756	645	...	...	84	
9. Gambling Regulation ...	...	...	16	...	...	...	3	3	13	16	...	...	3	...	...	...	13	
10. Hackney Carriage Regulation ...	...	11	22	...	5	11	16	33	1	33	...	6	26	...	...	...	1	
11. Motor Vehicles Regulation ...	...	15	156	...	3	15	148	166	5	175	...	8	164	...	...	...	3	
12. Municipal Regulation ...	...	19	637	...	...	19	606	656	31	656	...	30	483	112	...	...	31	
13. Panchayat Regulation ...	...	1	2	...	1	1	1	3	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	
14. Police Regulation	...	48	1,482	...	2	48	1,450	1,517	30	1,533	...	13	1,420	71	...	...	29	
15. Sanitary Regulation	...	...	10	...	...	...	9	10	1	10	...	3	6	...	...	...	1	
16. Stamp Regulation	...	...	7	...	1	...	6	7	...	7	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	
17. Traffic Regulation	...	...	444	...	...	...	439	444	5	444	...	4	435	...	...	...	5	
18. Vaccination Regulation ...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	9	3	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	238	5,212	...	365	223	4,601	5,068	261	5,205	10	203	3,938	872	...	...	182	
Total of Indian Penal Code cases ...	...	205	1,178	44	345	135	628	1,212	231	2,828	70	1,744	488	14	8	...	504	
Total of cases under other laws ...	...	238	5,212	...	365	223	4,601	5,068	261	5,205	10	203	3,938	872	...	...	182	
Total of cases under the security sections, etc., of the Criminal Procedure Code.	...	4	49	...	23	...	19	48	11	85	...	48	19	...	...	...	18	
Grand Total ...	...	447	6,439	44	733	358	5,248	6,328	503	8,118	80	1,995	4,445	886	8	...	704	

STATEMENT XX.

Statement of Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Courts of the several Magistrates of the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Nature of Proceedings.	Cases. Total number for disposal.	Cases. Disposed of.	Cases. Pending.	Persons. Total number for disposal.	Persons. Disposed of. Discharged.	Persons. Disposed of. Convicted.	Persons. Pending.	Fine, Compensation or Penalty. Amount imposed. Rs.	A.	Amount realized. Rs.	A.	Number of persons imprisoned.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)		(10)		(11)	(12)
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI-C and Section 485.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace. — Sec. 106 ...	1	..	1	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace. — Secs. 107, 108, 112, 119 and 123.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII Security for good behaviour (Secs. 110, 112, 119 and 123).	22	20	2	22	2	18	2	...	...	...	...	18	
4. Proceedings under Chapter XI, Section 144 Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Possession, Chapter XII ...	13	7	6	33	32	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Frivolous or vexatious accusations summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, Section 250.	12	12	...	12	1	11	...	173	0	69	0	...	
7. Non-attendance of Juror or Assessors, Chapter XXVIII, Section 332.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI ...	5	4	1	5	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance, Chapter XLII.	83	82	1	90	27	60	4	4147	0	144	8	...	
10. Chapter XLVI, 552 Criminal Procedure Code.	11	10	1	12	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, Section 563, against convicted offenders released under Section 562.	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Total ...	148	136	12	187	76	90	22	4320	0	213	8	19	

STATEMENT XXI.

Statement showing the number and general results of enquiries and trials in Criminal Courts—Original jurisdiction for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Name of Courts.	Number of cases. For inquiry or trial. Pending from last year.	Instituted or received by commitment.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the accused died or escaped.	Otherwise disposed of.	Pending.	Duration in days of cases in column 8. Aggregate.	Average.	For inquiry or trial. Pending from last year.	Received during the year.	Total.	Number of persons. Whose cases were disposed of. On regular trial. By transfer, death or escape.	Discharged or acquitted.	Sentence passed.	Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	On summary trial. Sentence passed.	Released on probation S. 562 Cr. P. C.	Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, etc.	Total.	Committed or referred.	Total (of cols. 15, 24 and 26).	Still pending.	Examined.	Detained beyond 3 days out of those examined.	Remarks showing inter alia the No. of persons in custody whose cases are pending.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
SESSIONS COURT ...	3	34	...	37	...	28	9	1,227	43·82	5	66	71	6	23	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	52	19	321	10	19
CRIMINAL COURTS.																													
A.—First class Magistrate's Courts.																													
1. Chief Magistrate	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	56	56	1	1	1	1	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11
2. Additional Chief Magistrate ...	14	202	4	220	7	163	50	4,026	24·61	23	282	305	7	89	113	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	120	209	89	704	67	...	...
3. Assistant I class Magistrate.	2	...	6	8	...	8	...	517	64·63	4	6	10	2	2	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	10	...	...	...	...	...
4. Special I class Magistrate ...	5	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	11	1	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Second class Magistrate's Courts.																													
5. Town Sub-Magistrate ...	108	1,341	...	1,449	3	1,350	96	12,372	9·16	171	1,543	1,714	6	82	1,488	4	4	...	500	...	...	...	1,488	7	1,577	131	520	51	610	10	3
6. Taluk Magistrate, Alangudi ...	...	...	17	17	...	10	7	431	43·1	52	52	52	30	20	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	24	28	51	...	3	...
7. Stationary Sub-Magistrate, Alangudi.	68	798	13	879	16	780	83	10,939	14·02	175	1,108	1,293	30	634	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	113	610	113	...	...	...
8. Do. Tirumayyam ...	85	860	29	974	17	832	125	14,722	17·69	117	895	1,012	8	260	525	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	525	827	177	1,188	16	...	...	5
9. Do. Kolathur ...	42	459	1	502	4	468	30	6,148	13·14	68	605	673	4	303	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	619	50	568	...	...	...	3
C.—Third class Magistrate's Courts.																													
10. Perungalur	3	198	...	201	...	182	19	183	1·01	...	205	205	...	56	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	186	19	26	...	...	...
11. Karambakkudi	8	112	120	120	2	114	4	1,189	10·43	2	175	177	12	100	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	162	5	79	8	...	...
12. Kilanilai	4	193	...	197	...	192	5	894	4·66	6	212	218	...	58	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	214	4	82	...	...	...
13. Ponnamaravathi	31	295	...	326	...	301	25	1,524	5·06	51	345	396	...	172	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	365	31	102	...	...	...
14. Annavasal	5	139	...	144	...	143	1	298	2·08	5	171	176	...	50	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	176	...	20	...	...	...
15. Viralimalai	...	144	...	144	...	141	3	200	1·42	...	126	126	...	18	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	126	...	4	...	...	...
16. Tirumayyam	10	44	...	54	...	49	5	2,424	49·47	25	99	124	...	103	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	116	8	169	...	...	...
D.—Bench Courts.																													
17. Town	62	1,558	...	1,620	...	1,572	48	2,621	1·03	62	1,558	1,620	...	40	1,532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,532	1,572	48	18	...	...	...
18. Tirumayyam	2	78	...	80	1	77	2	363	4·97	2	81	83	1	7	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	81	1	21	...	...	...
Total ...	447	6,421	72	6,940	54	6,383	508	...	...	722	7,467	8,189	80	1,995	5,332	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,339	71	7,405	704	4,280	24	32

STATEMENT XXII.

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by Criminal Courts (Original Jurisdiction) in the State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Name of the Courts.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment. Rigorous.	Imprisonment. Simple.	Forfeiture of property. In addition to other punishment.	Forfeiture of property. Without other punishment.	Fine. With imprisonment.	Fine. Without imprisonment.	Whipping. In addition to other punishment. Juveniles.	Whipping. In addition to other punishment. Others.	Whipping. In lieu of other punishment. Juveniles.	Whipping. In lieu of other punishment. Others.	Total (of columns 2 to 5, 7, 9, 12 and 13).	No. of persons ordered to find or give. Recognisance or security to keep the peace. In addition to punishment.	No. of persons ordered to find or give. Recognisance or security to keep the peace. Without punishment.	No. of persons ordered to find or give. Security for good behaviour.	Number of persons released on probation under Section 562 Cr. P. C. or subjected to an order under Acts XIII of 1859, Section 22 of Act I of 1871, etc., or admonished under Act VIII of 1897 or whose guardians were bound over under Act IX of 1890 or Act VIII of 1867.	No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour. For one year and under.	No. of persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour. For three years and under.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Chief Court Appellate side	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sessions Court	...	...	29	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Magistrate's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Additional Chief Magistrate	...	...	47	3	...	...	...	38	...	...	7	...	95	...	...	18	7	18	...
Assistant I class Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special I class Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taluk II class Magistrate Alangudi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationary II class Magistrate, Alangudi.	...	...	29	6	...	...	...	465	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Kolattur	...	...	33	9	...	...	...	258	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Tirumayyam	...	...	67	223	...	...	6	235	...	...	...	...	525	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town II class Magistrate	...	...	44	8	...	...	2	1436	...	...	...	...	1488	...	...	...	...	...	...
III class Magistrate, Annavasal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Karambakkudi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Kilanilai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	...	...	...	...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Perungalur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Ponnamaravathi.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	...	...	...	...	193	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Tirumayyam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Viralimalai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bench Court, Tirumayyam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1582	...	...	...	...	1532	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	220	249	...	...	8	4838	...	...	7	...	5314	...	...	18	7	18	...

Total No. of persons convicted (cols. 14, 16, 17 and 18).	Details of ordinary punishments. Number of persons fined. Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of fines realised. Out of those imposed during the year.	Out of those imposed in the previous year.	Amount paid by way of compensation under Section 545, Cr. P. C.	Rigorous. 15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	Simple. 15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	No. of boys whose sentences were converted to detention in a Reformatory School.
(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)
							Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	...	5	1	...	...	...	325 0 0	179 12 6	...	...	...	1	8	18	*2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120	31	5	2	...	...	...	444 0 0	419 0 0	142 0 0	...	...	23	23	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
8	...	8	...	...	...	...	190 0 0	190 0 0	...	15 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	3	1	...	...	...	195 0 0	90 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
500	422	42	1	...	...	...	2009 13 0	1044 9 0	202 8 0	...	...	29	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
300	231	27	...	...	...	...	1171 2 0	817 10 0	218 0 0	11 0 0	...	33	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...
525	180	61	...	...	...	...	2345 0 0	1862 0 0	429 0 0	203 0 0	29	38	...	...	...	209	14	...	...	...	...
1488	1419	17	1	1	...	...	3630 9 0	3149 7 0	66 12 0	205 6 0	...	44	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
126	125	1	...	...	...	...	262 6 0	253 14 0	28 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	60	2	...	...	...	...	92 8 0	77 8 0	...	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
156	153	3	...	...	...	...	257 8 0	210 8 0	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
130	129	1	...	...	...	...	203 8 0	203 8 0	...	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
193	191	2	...	...	...	...	275 12 0	275 12 0	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	8	5	...	...	...	...	150 0 0	90 0 0	...	59 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	108	...	...	...	...	...	111 14 0	111 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74	74	...	...	...	...	...	32 0 0	31 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1532	1526	6	...	...	...	...	1583 0 0	1407 10 0	35 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5339	4657	183	5	1	...	...	12954 0 0	10234 12 0	1283 14 0	500 3 6	29	167	23	1	...	224	25	...	...	...	...

* Sentenced to R. I. for life.

STATEMENT XXIII.

Annual Statement showing the business of the Criminal Courts as Courts of Appeal and Revision for 1349 (1939–1940).

Name of the Court.	Number of Appeals and cases for Revision. For Trial. Pending from last year.	Registered during the year.	Taken up *suo motu*.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Total.	Transferred or in which the appellant died or escaped.	Remainder.	Disposed of.	Still pending.	Duration in days of cases in col. 9. Aggregate.	Average.	Number of appellants and persons concerned in cases for revision. For Trial. Pending from last year.	Whose appeals or applications were filed during the year.	Received by transfer or on reference.	Taken up otherwise than on application.	Total.	Transferred or who died or escaped.	Remainder.	Disposed of. Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence or order reduced otherwise modified.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed or order reversed.	New trial or further inquiry ordered.	Referred.	Total (of cols. 20 to 26).	Still pending.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
I CRIMINAL—APPEALS.																												
A. Chief Court—Appellate side.																												
(i) by the accused	2	29	...	...	31	...	31	25	6	1,671	66·84	3	30	...	...	33	...	33	...	15	10	2	...	...	...	27	6	
(ii) by the Sirkar	2	12	...	...	14	...	14	13	1	1,912	147·07	3	43	...	...	46	...	46	...	33	4	6	...	1	...	44	2	
B. Chief Court—Original Sessions side.																												
(i) by the accused	1	55	...	...	56	...	56	54	2	1,327	24·57	4	58	...	...	62	...	62	8	47	5	...	...	...	...	60	2	
(ii) by the Sirkar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
C. Court of the Chief Magistrate ...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	433	144·33	...	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	6	...	
D. Court of the Additional Chief Magistrate.	...	109	...	...	109	3	106	77	29	2,835	36·82	...	191	...	...	191	6	185	1	93	8	26	...	...	...	128	57	
Total ...	5	205	...	3	213	3	210	172	38	...	...	10	322	6	...	338	6	332	9	189	28	38	...	1	...	265	67	
II. CRIMINAL—REVISION PETITIONS.																												
A. Chief Court—Appellate side.																												
(i) by the accused	11	37	...	...	48	...	48	39	9	4,752	121·89	42	72	...	...	114	...	114	...	65	7	20	...	...	...	92	22	
(ii) by the references	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	104	104	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
(iii) by complainants	6	19	...	...	25	...	25	23	2	1,961	85·26	14	63	...	...	77	...	77	...	67	2	2	...	...	...	71	6	
B. Chief Court—Original Sessions side.	2	3	...	...	5	...	5	5	...	517	103·4	9	10	...	...	19	...	19	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	19	...	
C. Court of the Chief Magistrate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
D. Court of the Additional Chief Magistrate.	...	37	...	...	37	...	37	21	16	1,127	53·67	...	105	...	...	105	...	105	...	66	...	...	...	4	...	70	35	
Total ...	20	96	...	...	116	...	116	89	27	...	...	66	250	...	...	316	...	316	...	217	9	22	...	5	...	253	63	
Grand Total of Criminal Appeals and Revision Petitions.	25	301	...	3	329	3	326	261	65	...	...	76	572	6	...	654	6	648	9	406	37	60	...	6	...	518	130	

STATEMENT XXIII–A.

Comparative statement showing the number of cases disposed of in the courts of the several Magistrates and the No. of cases in which the sentences or orders were modified or set aside in appeal or revision. (*Vide* **Darbar's D. Dis. 931 of 37, dated 13—5—37). Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).**

Name of the Court.	Number of cases disposed of in the fasli.	Number out of those in (2) which resulted in discharge.	Number which resulted in acquittal.	Number which resulted in conviction.	Number compounded, dismissed for default, or otherwise disposed of without trial.	Number of cases in which revision petitions were preferred against discharge.	Number in which further enquiry was ordered.	Number of appeals against acquittals.	Number of the appeals that were successful out of those in col 9.	No. of cases in which appeals or revision petitions were preferred against convictions.	No. in which convictions were quashed wholly or in part.	Proportion of column 8 to column 7.	Proportion of column 10 to column 9.	Proportion of column 12 to column 11.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
												Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	
Chief Magistrate's Court ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Additional Chief Magistrate ...	163	26	4	112	21	...	...	...	...	53	3	...	...	5·66	
Special I class Magistrate's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Assistant I class Magistrate's Court ...	8	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
Taluk II class Magistrate, Alangudi ...	10	1	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Sub-Magistrate, Alangudi ...	780	62	14	446	258	7	...	...	...	22	8	...	...	36·36	
Do. Tirumayyam ...	832	39	10	481	302	4	2	3	...	24	7	50	...	29·17	
Do. Kolattur ...	468	46	74	260	88	4	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	14·29	
Do. Town ...	1,350	30	2	1,244	74	1	...	1	...	15	4	...	...	26·67	
Town Bench Court, Pudukkottai ...	1,572	34	6	1,532	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Bench Court, Tirumayyam ...	77	...	1	74	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
III class Magistrate, Annavasal ...	143	5	10	112	16	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Do. Karambakkudi ...	114	7	7	62	38	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	
Do. Kilanilai ...	192	4	8	155	25	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Do. Perungalur ...	182	4	46	130	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. Ponnamaravathi ...	301	16	83	196	6	...	...	1	1	3	2	...	100	66·67	
Do. Tirumayyam ...	49	24	5	6	14	3	1	...	...	...	...	33·34	...	...	
Do. Viralimalai ...	141	2	...	108	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	6,383	301	275	4,927	880	21	3	5	1	132	25	...	...	...	

STATEMENT XXIII-B.

Statement showing the number of private complaints filed in the several courts, the number which ended in discharge or acquittal, and the number of cases in which compensation was awarded under Section 250, Criminal Procedure Code.

(*Vide* **Darbar's R. C. A-3-3099 of 37 dated 24—4—37). Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).**

Name of the Court. (1)	Total No. of private complaints instituted. (2)	No. of cases which ended in discharge or acquittal. (3)	No. of cases in which compensation was awarded under Sec. 250 Cr. P. C. (4)	The proportion which col. 3 bears to col. 2. (5)	The proportion which col. 4 bears to col. 3. (6)
				Per cent.	Per cent.
Chief Magistrate's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court ...	18	14	...	77·78	...
Assistant I class Magistrate's Court ...	1	...	...	...	...
Special I class Magistrate's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...
Taluk II class Magistrate's Court, Alangudi ...	8	8	...	100	...
Stationary II class Magistrate, Alangudi ...	257	196	2	76·26	1·02
Do. Kolattur ...	118	86	...	72·88	...
Do. Tirumayyam ...	103	54	...	52·43	...
Town II class Magistrate	117	21	...	17·95	...
Bench Court, Town	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Tirumayyam	4	2	...	50	...
III class Magistrate, Annavasal	19	15	2	78·95	13·33
Do. Karambakkudi ...	51	45	1	88·24	2·22
Do. Kilanilai	27	19	1	70·37	5·26
Do. Perungalur	20	17	2	85	11·76
Do. Ponnamaravathi ...	69	49	3	71·01	6·12
Do. Tirumayyam ...	43	16	1	37·21	6·25
Do. Viralimalai	11	10	...	90·91	...
Total ...	866	552	12	63·74	2·17

STATEMENT XXIII-C.

Statement showing the number of Police cases filed in the several courts with percentage of cases in which the accused pleaded guilty.

(*Vide* **Darbar's R. C. A-3-3099 of 37 dated 14—6—37). Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).**

Name of the Court. (1)	No. of Police cases disposed of. (2)	Number out of those in col. 2 in which the accused pleaded guilty. (3)	The proportion (in percentage) which col. 3 bears to column 2. (4)
			Per cent.
Chief Magistrate's Court	1	...	...
Additional Chief Magistrate's Court	135	40	29·63
Assistant I class Magistrate's Court	7	6	85·71
Special I class Magistrate's Court	...	...	...
Taluk II class Magistrate's Court, Alangudi	2	1	50
Stationary II class Magistrate, Alangudi	148	123	83·11
Do. Kolattur	95	78	82·11
Do. Tirumayyam	211	129	61·14
Town II class Magistrate	687	677	98·54
Town Bench Court	74	74	100
Tirumayyam Bench Court	964	930	96·47
III class Magistrate, Annavasal	24	24	100
Do. Karambakkudi	45	45	100
Do. Kilanilai	111	111	100
Do. Perungalur	18	8	44·44
Do. Ponnamaravathi	102	102	100
Do. Tirumayyam	...	...	...
Do. Viralimalai	14	14	100
Total ...	2,638	2,362	89·53

STATEMENT XXIV.

Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small-Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small-Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Nature of suits and tribunal. (1)	Suits for disposal. Pending at the commencement of the fasli. (2)	Filed during the fasli. (3)	Re-admitted or received by remand. (4)	Received from other courts. (5)	Total. (6)	Transferred to other courts. (7)	Balance for disposal. (8)	Suits disposed of. Without contest. Without trial. (9)	Compromised. (10)	Decreed on confession. (11)	Decreed ex parte. (12)	Dismissed ex parte. (13)	On reference to arbitration. For Plaintiff. (14)	For Defendant. (15)	On oath. For Plaintiff. (16)	For Defendant. (17)	With contest. For Plaintiff. (18)	For Defendant. (19)	Otherwise disposed of. (20)	Total. (21)	Pending at the close of the fasli. (22)	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli. (23)	Average duration. Contested. (24)	Uncontested. (25)	Remarks. (26)
CHIEF COURT ORIGINAL SIDE—																									
Chief Judge's Trial Court ...	...	1	...	55	56	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	16	...	40	16	16	583·42	...	
1st Trial Court	272	341	15	...	628	22	606	14	...	11	94	...	...	...	...	...	213	56	...	388	218	174	439·59	47·22	
2nd Trial Court	278	341	3	2	624	18	606	15	2	19	90	...	...	...	...	...	166	59	...	351	255	213	466·88	37·75	
3rd Trial Court	191	341	12	2	546	19	527	12	2	19	103	2	...	...	...	...	156	47	...	341	186	142	381·03	50·14	
Total ...	741	1024	30	59	1,854	59	1,795	41	4	49	287	2	...	...	...	...	559	178	...	1,120	675	545	439·60	45·16	
CHIEF COURT SMALL CAUSE SIDE.																									
1st Trial Court	42	214	6	...	262	1	261	14	...	24	90	...	...	...	...	...	70	17	...	215	46	26	180·26	41·82	
2nd Trial Court	...	214	3	31	248	1	247	13	...	19	101	...	...	...	...	...	78	11	...	222	25	9	113·62	31·04	
3rd Trial Court	28	...	...	2	30	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	449·00	...	
Total ...	70	428	9	33	540	30	510	27	...	43	191	...	...	...	...	...	148	29	...	438	72	36	148·27	35·87	
Registrar, Small Cause ...	54	484	4	...	542	2	540	31	1	92	234	1	...	...	...	...	94	22	...	475	65	15	107·64	39·13	
Total ...	124	912	13	33	1,082	32	1,050	58	1	135	425	1	...	...	...	...	242	51	...	913	137	51	132·18	37·77	

STATEMENT XXIV—*cont.*

Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases on the Original and Small-Cause sides of the Chief Court and in the Rural Small-Cause and Panchayat Courts, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940)—*cont.*

Nature of suits and tribunal.	Suits for disposal.							Suits disposed of.															Average duration.		
								Without contest.					On reference or arbitration.		On oath.		With contest.								
	Pending at the commencement of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Re-admitted or received by remand.	Received from other courts.	Total.	Transferred to other courts.	Balance for disposal.	Without trial.	Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plaintiff.	For Defendant.	For Plantiff.	For Defendant.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Number of cases pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.	Contested.	Uncontested.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
Rural Small Cause Courts—																									
Alangudi	27	351	9	...	387	...	387	50	3	75	173	1	...	...	...	2	46	3	4	357	30	...	64·59	28·29	
Tirumayyam	16	202	2	1	221	1	220	27	7	49	82	...	...	...	...	...	30	7	...	202	18	5	123·49	31·36	
Kolattur	27	192	9	...	228	...	228	50	5	34	69	...	...	...	...	...	25	20	...	205	23	...	73·71	31·61	
Karambakkudi	40	205	6	...	251	...	251	39	9	17	99	5	...	...	2	...	50	3	...	222	29	6	137·51	35·23	
Kilanilai	6	70	1	...	77	...	77	12	3	20	27	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	69	8	...	81·29	25·24	
Annavasal	10	110	3	...	123	...	123	25	6	21	39	...	...	...	...	...	18	6	4	119	4	...	127·96	38·08	
Viralimalai	3	102	...	...	105	...	105	9	17	36	19	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	2	98	7	...	35·13	19·06	
Ponnamarathi	11	126	3	...	140	...	140	22	11	27	47	3	...	...	...	...	14	3	...	127	13	2	94·94	35·68	
Perungalur	8	96	4	...	108	...	108	16	9	19	31	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	1	91	17	9	61·47	31·88	
Total ...	148	1454	37	1	1,640	1	1,639	250	70	298	586	9	...	...	2	2	210	52	11	1,490	149	22	95·58	30·96	
Panchayat Courts—																									
Town	88	1717	12	...	1,817	...	1,817	309	70	254	780	...	...	...	...	...	91	37	40	1,581	236	2	48·91	14·90	
Alangudi	48	522	10	...	580	...	580	125	19	106	214	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	...	483	97	24	131·11	47·04	
Tirumayyam	29	334	1	...	364	1	363	85	35	54	136	1	...	...	...	...	3	6	13	333	30	2	106·22	43·37	
Kiranur	57	189	...	...	246	...	246	57	10	25	128	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	221	25	3	76·00	10·45	
Karambakkudi	45	238	...	...	283	...	283	43	10	13	104	1	...	...	1	...	2	8	4	186	97	45	133·30	114·14	
Ponnamaravathi	11	106	...	...	117	...	117	24	3	23	26	1	...	...	...	...	22	4	3	106	11	1	54·00	55·04	
Arimalam	6	345	6	...	357	...	357	29	...	31	145	1	...	...	...	...	85	58	...	349	8	...	16·16	21·83	
Perungalur	8	62	...	...	70	...	70	5	...	24	21	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	6	60	10	4	58·67	50·72	
Total ...	292	3513	29	...	3,834	1	3,833	677	147	530	1554	4	...	...	2	...	219	120	66	3,319	514	81	44·27	30·77	

STATEMENT XXV.

Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits instituted and disposed of in the Chief Court on its Original side during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Nature and description of.	Suits for money or movable property.											Suits relating to immovable property.						Other suits.										Grand Total of Cols. 1 to 28.
	On written obligation.		On unwritten obligation.																									
	For money or money secured by pledge, etc., of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	For money or money secured by pledge, etc., of movables.	For money charged upon immovable property.	On accounts stated.	For goods sold.	For rent of house.	For rent of land.	For recovery of movable property or of its value.	For damages.	For contribution.	Total.	For recovery of immovable property.	To declare and establish rights to immovable property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For rendering of accounts.	To set aside judgments, contracts or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Inter-pleader suits.	Agency and partnership suits.	For maintenance.	Other suits.	Total.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Suits filed ...	353	318	4	...	16	38	4	12	6	22	4	777	68	52	3	...	123	22	12	...	19	...	3	...	10	88	154	1,054
Suits disposed of.	389	318	13	4	19	34	3	12	5	22	3	822	64	67	6	...	137	19	11	...	19	...	2	6	6	98	161	1,120

STATEMENT XXVI.

Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the State of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1349 (1939-1940).

Nature of suits and tribunal.	Number of suits instituted, the value of each is															Total value of suits.			Remarks.
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 20.	Not exceeding Rs. 30.	Not exceeding Rs. 40.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 200.	Not exceeding Rs. 300.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Not capable of valuation in money.	Total.	Rs.	A.	P.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)			(18)
CHIEF COURT ORIGINAL SIDE—																			
Chief Judge's Trial Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	33,266	0	0	
1st Trial Court	3	1	6	5	6	17	35	90	50	62	64	11	6	...	356	7,65,338	5	5	
2nd Trial Court	1	3	2	4	5	25	41	63	57	49	73	11	5	5	344	4,98,307	1	5	
3rd Trial Court	2	2	3	3	2	21	38	90	53	50	65	16	7	1	353	4,82,225	4	1	
Total ...	6	6	11	12	13	63	114	243	160	161	202	38	19	6	1,054	17,79,136	10	11	
CHIEF COURT SMALL CAUSE SIDE—																			
Chief Judge's Trial Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1st Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	31,184	14	8	
2nd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	30,145	15	1	
3rd Trial Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	437	61,330	13	9	
Registrar, Small Cause ...	27	53	47	79	83	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	488	21,951	2	4	
Total ...	27	53	47	79	83	199	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	83,282	0	1	
RURAL SMALL CAUSE COURTS—																			
Small Cause Judge at Alangudi ...	52	80	45	53	40	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	12,337	13	7	
" Tirumayyam ...	16	24	29	38	26	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	9,044	7	7	
" Kolattur ...	33	22	26	25	28	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	8,443	14	3	
" Karambakkudi ...	8	28	25	43	38	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	9,554	5	3	
" Kilanilai ...	8	10	5	11	8	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	3,540	7	1	
" Annavasal ...	31	27	15	9	10	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	3,170	8	3	
" Viralimalai ...	11	21	25	13	11	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	3,371	2	8	
" Ponnamaravathi ...	15	15	10	23	23	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	6,306	4	5	
" Perungalur ...	10	20	17	14	13	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	3,687	13	11	
Total ...	184	247	197	229	197	427	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,491	59,456	13	0	
PANCHAYAT COURTS—																			
Town Panchayat Court ...	1,059	416	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,729	15,728	1	2	
Alangudi	281	143	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	532	6,182	3	5	
Tirumayyam	218	77	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	335	2,960	10	5	
Kiranur	101	49	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	2,224	2	0	
Karambakkudi	77	73	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	3,916	11	10	
Ponnamaravathi	37	36	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	1,536	1	11	
Arimalam	222	81	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	3,300	11	10	
Perungalur	40	14	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	566	1	1	
Total ...	2,035	889	618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,542	36,414	11	8	

STATEMENT XXVII.

Statement showing the result of proceedings for the execution of decrees of the Civil Courts in the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Nature of suits and tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Court.	Applications disposed of. By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Number of applications pending for more than 3 months at the close of the fasli.	Amount realised.			Number of applications. On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested but released without imprisonment.	On which movable property was. Sold.	Attached but subsequently released.	On which immovable property was. Sold.	Dealt with under Order XXI, Rule 88, Sch. 3, Para 2 and Sec. 72 C. P. C.	Attached but subsequently released under Order XXI, Rule 55 C. P. C.	On which possession was given. Of movables.	Of immovables.	On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than under the preceding columns.	Total value of the claims covered by the execution petitions disposed of.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)			(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)		
CHIEF COURT.									Rs.	A.	P.													Rs.	A.	P.
Original side—																										
Chief Judge's Trial Court ...	9	...	3	...	3	6	3	2	909	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,222	10	5
1st Trial Court ...	916	5	96	46	315	462	454	378	1,31,591	9	5	12	20	5	3	72	1	2	1	11	...	...	...	9,94,338	2	10
2nd Trial Court ...	899	12	105	73	318	508	391	235	1,40,559	9	6	16	7	1	1	66	...	2	...	10	...	...	21	5,62,091	15	11
3rd Trial Court ...	981	14	108	123	366	611	370	304	1,64,028	7	7	8	45	6	1	66	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	17,42,011	12	8½
Total ...	2,805	31	312	242	1002	1587	1218	919	4,37,088	12	7	36	72	12	5	204	1	4	1	30	...	...	23	33,01,664	9	10½
Small Cause side—																										
1st Trial Court ...	386	...	28	21	177	226	160	130	6,242	6	6	6	23	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,268	5	8
2nd Trial Court ...	348	3	24	29	193	249	99	51	4,627	13	10	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,231	12	11
3rd Trial Court ...	320	14	23	34	170	241	79	60	4,218	3	7	7	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,681	6	1
Total ...	1,054	17	75	84	540	716	338	241	15,088	7	11	17	46	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,40,181	8	8
Registrar Small Cause ...	1,199	8	151	103	724	986	213	125	9,093	12	3	22	198	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,237	8	5
Total ...	2,253	25	226	187	1264	1702	551	366	24,182	4	2	39	244	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,96,419	1	1
RURAL SMALL CAUSE COURTS.																										
Alangudi	367	29	60	25	232	346	21	5	725	10	11	...	52	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,995	8	9
Tirumayyam	236	15	24	56	130	225	11	...	1,356	4	10	5	64	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,324	3	7
Kolattur	331	2	26	24	253	305	26	...	677	15	6	...	27	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,044	7	2
Karambakkudi ...	327	2	33	11	260	306	21	5	225	5	4	4	34	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,671	0	6
Kilanalai	62	7	12	6	34	59	3	...	706	7	3	1	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,284	8	4
Annavasal	92	1	13	2	73	89	3	...	70	5	2	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,420	5	0
Viralimalai	56	4	9	2	32	47	9	...	22	2	4	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,413	2	0
Ponnamaravathi ...	121	...	15	12	85	112	9	...	868	6	0	4	17	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,606	12	2
Perungalur	89	...	15	4	58	77	12	2	570	4	9	2	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,521	11	2
Total ...	1,681	60	207	142	1157	1566	115	12	5,222	14	1	16	240	6	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,281	10	8
PANCHAYAT COURTS.																										
Town	997	...	333	174	387	894	103	15	626	6	6	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,308	0	4
Alangudi	241	17	90	22	86	215	26	4	318	3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,550	6	3
Tirumayyam	128	4	68	11	38	121	7	1	691	7	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,268	0	4
Kiranur	125	10	31	11	55	107	18	...	7	9	0	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,790	15	0
Karambakkudi	156	23	27	...	21	71	85	67	31	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	939	2	1
Ponnamaravathi ...	45	2	17	2	21	42	3	1	50	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	488	2	11
Arimalam	130	7	64	12	30	113	17	...	371	11	8	...	...	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,342	3	11
Perungalur	44	3	15	3	21	42	2	...	134	6	0	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	9	0
Total ...	1,866	66	645	235	659	1605	261	88	2,231	11	4	...	...	7	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,960	7	10

STATEMENT XXVIII.

Statement showing the business in the Civil Appellate side of the Chief Court of Pudukkottai during Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Appeals.	Pending at the commencement of the fasli.	Filed during the fasli.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Value of the appeals filed including re-admitted.			Decisions confirmed. Order XLI Rule 11, Civil Procedure Code.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard *ex parte*. Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Contested. Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Total.	Pending at the close of the fasli.	Of these, pending for more than 3 months.	Average duration of Appeals disposed of.	Objection under order XLI Rule 22, Civil Procedure Code.	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)			(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
					Rs.	A.	P.																
Appeals	249	261	5	515	6,06,463	0	0	...	18	...	...	...	...	123	12	24	9	186*	329	264	507·076	18	
From original orders or Civil Miscellaneous Appeals.	40	55	...	95	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	45	1	8	...	56	39	36	260·55	1	

Details of pendency in Regular Appeals. (1) Over 1 year 100, (2) Over six months and under 1 year 105, (3) Under six months but more than three months 59, (4) Under 3 months 65. Total 329 (col. 18).

* Out of the 186 Appeals disposed of, 132 were over one year; 35 were over 6 months and under one year and 19 were under 6 months. The increase in the duration of appeals disposed of, is due to a large number of appeals pending over one year.

STATEMENT XXIX.

Statement showing the number of Second Appeals filed in Civil suits and pending at the end of the Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Name of the Court.	Opening balance.	Filed during the fasli.	Total.	Valuation of Second Appeals.			Posted for hearing.	Disposed of.	Closing balance.	How disposed of?						Remarks.
										Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded for re-trial.	Otherwise disposed of.	Total.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)			(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				Rs.	A.	P.										
His Highness the Raja's Second Appeal Court.	73	39	112	35,791	1	2	79	72	40	39	6	13	11	3	72	...

N. B.—The Sittings lasted from 2—9—39 to 8—10—39 both days inclusive. The closing balance of 40 Second Appeals includes 11 not ready, 7 adjourned to the next session and 22 filed after the session.

STATEMENT XXX.

Statement showing the number of persons confined in the Sub-jails of the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Stations.	Number of prisons.	Number of prisoners.				Daily average.		Number of prisoners remaining at the end of Fasli 1349.	Total cost of sub-jail prisoners.			Average period of accused under trial in days.	Remarks.
		Remaining from Fasli 1348.	Admitted during Fasli 1349.	Total.									
				Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.	Fasli 1348.	Fasli 1349.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)			(11)	(12)
									Rs.	A.	P.		
Pudukkottai ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Alangudi ...	1	7	85	80	92	4·73	4·7	3	476	4	7	28·8	
Tirumayyam ...	1	10	381	254	391	11·7	15·72	21	1,363	8	8	15·72	
Kolattur ...	1	6	104	71	110	4·3	6·00	6	514	7	6	13·11	
Ponnamaravathi ...	1	...	8	18	8	3·4	3·63	...	6	7	10	...	
Kilanilai ...	1	...	3	...	3	...	1·67	...	1	6	6	...	
Viralimalai ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Karambakkudi ...	1	...	1	1	1	1·00	2·00	...	0	2	0	...	
Annavasal ...	1	...	4	...	4	...	1·75	...	0	6	6	...	
Total ...	7	23	586	424	609	...	...	30	2,362	11	7	...	

STATEMENT No. XXXI—(*abolished*).

STATEMENT No. XXXII—(*abolished*).

STATEMENT No. XXXIII—(*abolished*).

STATEMENT XXXIV.

Number of institutions and scholars—*Fasli* 1349 (1939—1940).

Denomination of institutions.		Number of institutions. State. F. 1348	State. F. 1349	State. Increase or decrease.	Aided. F. 1348	Aided. F. 1349	Aided. Increase or decrease.	Unaided. F. 1348	Unaided. F. 1349	Unaided. Increase or decrease.	Total. F. 1348	Total. F. 1349	Total. Increase or decrease.
College.													
(*a*) College	Boys	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Secondary	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary	Boys	10	10	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	15	15	...
	Girls	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Primary Sections		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary.													
(*a*) Anglo-Vernacular.	Boys	25	24	—1	13	14	+1	...	...	...	38	38	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) Vernacular	Boys	13	17	+4	11	11	...	...	...	...	24	28	+4
	Girls	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
Vernacular mixed	Boys	95	91	—4	35	38	+3	70	70	...	200	199	—1
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special	Boys	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		148	147	—1	67	71	+4	70	70	...	285	288	+3

Denomination of institutions.		Number of scholars. State. F. 1348	State. F. 1349	State. Increase or decrease.	Aided. F. 1348	Aided. F. 1349	Aided. Increase or decrease.	Unaided. F. 1348	Unaided. F. 1349	Unaided. Increase or decrease.	Total. F. 1348	Total. F. 1349	Total. Increase or decrease.	Percentage of scholars in each class of institutions.	Average attendance.
College.															
(*a*) College	Boys	122	143	+21	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	143	+21	0·7	...
	Girls	8	7	—1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	—1	...	...
(*b*) Secondary	Boys	814	827	+13	...	...	...	...	...	...	814	827	+13	4·5	...
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary	Boys	406/21	383/34	—23/+13	720/11	626/15	—94/+4	...	...	...	1,126/32	1,009/49	—117/+17	5·9	Boys 959
	Girls	198	192	—6	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	192	—6	1·1	Girls 302
Primary Sections		256	258	+2	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	258	+2	1·4	
Elementary.															
(*a*) Anglo-Vernacular.	Boys	2,885	2,831	—54	1,980	1,998	+18	...	...	...	4,865	4,829	—36	27·1	4,729
	Girls	662	703	+41	865	885	+20	...	...	...	1,527	1,588	+61	8·9	
(*b*) Vernacular	Boys	410	626	+216	268	322	+54	...	...	...	678	948	+270	1·5	671
	Girls	91	93	+2	184	159	—25	...	...	...	275	252	—23	5·4	148
Vernacular mixed	Boys	3,419	3,370	—49	1,158	1,337	+179	2,377	1,700	—677	6,954	6,407	—547	35·9	4,000
	Girls	508	505	—3	290	313	+23	618	331	—287	1,416	1,149	—267	6·5	
Special	Boys	57	52	—5	105	94	—11	...	...	...	162	146	—16	0·9	140
	Girls	...	...	...	36	25	—11	...	...	...	36	25	—11	0·2	
Total		9,857	10,024	+167	5,617	5,774	+157	2,995	2,031	—964	18,469	17,829	—640	100·0	...

STATEMENT XXXIV-A.

(GENERAL EDUCATION.)

Faslis	Institutions.								Total.	Scholars.		Total.	Remarks.
	Secondary.			Elementary.			Special.						
	State.	Aided.	Non-aided.	State.	Aided.	Non-aided.	State.	Aided.		Boys.	Girls.		
1335 (25—26) ...	7	3	...	294	157	87	5	34	587	16,779	2,184	18,963	
1336 (26—27) ...	5	3	...	297	165	78	5	77	630	16,567	2,123	18,690	
1337 (27—28) ...	7	3	...	300	139	76	6	77	608	15,822	2,250	18,072	
1338 (28—29) ...	7	3	...	298	131	74	5	53	571	16,120	2,261	18,381	
1339 (29—30) ...	9	3	...	269	134	60	5	103	583	17,369	2,510	19,879	
1340 (30—31) ...	9	3	...	242	103	53	5	85	500	17,869	2,479	20,348	
1341 (31—32) ...	11	2	...	233	70	63	3	73	455	18,316	2,836	21,152	
1342 (32—33) ...	8	2	...	177	67	90	2	1	347	16,178	2,492	18,670	
1343 (33—34) ...	9	2	...	175	66	81	2	1	336	15,235	2,649	17,884	
1344 (34—35) ...	11	2	...	166	81	59	2	1	322	15,063	2,704	17,767	
1345 (35—36) ...	11	3	...	167	84	72	2	1	340	13,425	3,000	16,425	
1346 (36—37) ...	11	4	...	152	83	59	2	1	312	14,600	2,788	17,388	
1347 (37—38) ...	11	4	...	138	71	63	2	1	290	12,164	3,047	15,211	
1348 (38—39) ...	11	5	...	134	61	70	2	1	284	13,775	3,750	17,525	
1349 (39—40) ...	11	5	...	133	65	70	2	1	287	13,339	3,513	16,852	

STATEMENT XXXIV-B.

(COLLEGE).

Faslis.	Intermediate.		High School.		Lower Secondary.		Total.		Remarks.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
1334 (24—25)	81	...	242	...	210	...	533	...	
1335 (25—26)	121	...	234	...	223	...	578	...	
1336 (26—27)	152	...	201	...	223	...	576	...	
1337 (27—28)	167	...	174	...	243	...	584	...	
1338 (28—29)	142	...	198	...	251	...	591	...	
1339 (29—30)	102	...	213	1	252	2	567	3	
1340 (30—31)	90	...	214	3	277	...	581	3	
1341 (31—32)	88	...	284	4	278	1	650	5	
1342 (32—33)	89	1	283	2	327	2	699	5	
1343 (33—34)	86	2	332	1	352	2	770	5	
1344 (34—35)	74	2	378	2	379	2	831	6	
1345 (35—36)	95	4	442	1	374	...	911	5	
1346 (36—37)	116	7	526	...	338	...	980	7	
1347 (37—38)	123	6	441	...	336	...	900	6	
1348 (38—39)	122	8	512	...	302	...	936	8	
1349 (39—40)	143	7	523	...	304	...	970	7	

STATEMENT XXXV.

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1348	F. 1349		F. 1348	F. 1349	F. 1348	F. 1349	
		Secondary Schools.					
		Caste Boys.					
9	9	Alangudi	48	45	42	34	
		Annavasal	19	14	23	25	
		Arimalam	50	67	49	71	
		Karambakkudi	29	37	41	36	
		Keeranur	41	46	47	39	
		Melathaniam	14	20	12	16	
		Tirugokarnam	68	53	77	76	
		Tirumayyam	48	52	53	51	
		Viralimalai	26	21	29	26	
		Panchama Boys.					
1	1	Town Chery	84	62	94	99	
		Elementary Anglo-Vernacular Schools.					
23	22	Andakkulam	81	119	68	86	
		Arimalam	327	295	263	232	
		Adanakkottai	105	90	68	58	
		Annavasal	236	166	192	146	
		Alangudi	265	222	174	200	
		Karambakkudi	29	32	39	29	
		Keeranur	155	170	117	122	
		Keelanilai-Puduppatti	95	88	73	68	
		Karaiyur	126	125	74	82	
		Mangudi	60	57	51	46	
		Melathaniam	108	106	84	82	
		Malaiyur	90	88	64	57	
		Odayalipatti	89	72	70	59	
		Puthambur	78	90	47	41	
		Ponnamaravathi	108	143	88	113	
		Tirumayyam	308	315	231	209	
		Tirugokarnam	259	291	205	199	
		Tiruvappur	61	106	55	80	
		Viralimalai	162	156	103	91	
		Puliyur	53	68	44	41	
		Virachilai[9]	126	110	73	68	
		Yembal	134	136	90	95	
		Mohammedan Boys.					
1	1	Pudukkottai	165	192	137	141	
		Panchama Boys.					
1	1	Town Chery	284	297	218	202	
		Elementary Schools.					
104	108	Ambukoil	28	30	20	19	
		Ariyur	24	31	23	19	
		Alavayal	37	36	19	31	
		Aiyangudi	50	35	49	39	
		Aiyangadu	27	30	27	23	
		Ammankurichi	27	32	25	20	
		Aranipatti	...	26	...	19	School opened on 18—11—39
		Arpudhapuram	40	40	38	41	
		Chettiappatti (South)	42	41	32	30	
		Chinniahchatram	...	48	...	39	
		Dakshinapuram	32	28	22	21	
		Edayathur	59	66	45	48	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940)—cont.

No. of Schools.		Description of Schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June.		Average attendance.		Remarks.
F. 1348	F. 1349		F. 1348	F. 1349	F. 1348	F. 1349	
		Elementary Schools—cont.					
		Ichiadichatram	73	60	50	34	
		Keelapatti Rasiamangalam ...	67	56	42	38	
		Keelanilaikkottai	85	85	63	60	
		Killukottai	70	72	58	48	
		Kadambarayapatti	34	44	25	28	
		Kudumiamalai	53	54	33	29	
		Kannangudi	22	31	15	17	
		Keelakkurichi	32	36	21	20	
		Kolandiranpet	43	34	32	24	
		Kilikkudi	29	38	32	36	
		Keelathaniam	50	46	34	40	
		Kathakkurichi	28	29	20	15	
		Koppampatti	24	29	20	21	
		Karuppudayanpattai	29	31	28	25	
		Kummangulam	28	26	20	19	
		Karuhapulanpatti	26	19	16	16	
		Kolavoippatti (Sendakudi vattam) ...	50	60	37	26	
		Kadukkakadu	43	52	20	28	
		Kolandirakottai	28	34	23	23	
		Kaikkurichi	72	95	58	50	
		Keelaiyur	30	30	25	23	
		Kammangadu	23	27	18	21	
		Kodumbalur	48	72	37	39	
		Kuhaipuliankollai	24	29	17	20	
		Kunnandarkoil	23	25	20	20	
		Konnayur	45	64	32	31	
		Kalamavur	24	29	19	17	
		Kandianatham	30	27	31	17	
		Kothamangalam	25	32	19	20	
		Kothamangalapatti	28	28	21	21	
		Lenjamedu	27	24	25	21	
		Lembalakkudi	31	30	20	19	
		Meenaveli	73	69	61	53	
		Monasandai	81	68	72	57	
		Mangottai	74	73	49	56	
		Mirattunilai	51	42	33	31	
		Meyyapuram	42	49	46	45	
		Meenakshipuram	32	30	29	19	
		Malaikkudippatti	48	51	37	37	
		Manthangudi	46	50	37	39	
		Mathur (A)	30	26	21	19	
		Maniambalam	20	28	17	17	
		Nagarappatti	54	54	44	50	
		Nedungudi	80	51	49	40	
		Nattampatti	30	35	24	23	
		Onangudi	55	51	36	31	
		Oliyamangalam	52	55	38	39	
		Oduvampatti	25	30	21	20	
		Perunjinai	30	25	20	18	
		Pallapuduppatti	36	22	19	16	
		Poovarasagudi	58	61	44	33	
		Pillamangalam	43	40	37	39	
		Pulvayal	35	30	24	16	
		Palaiyur	29	34	19	19	
		Parambur	36	32	29	28	
		Pilaviduthi	43	40	30	23	
		Panangudi	19	33	23	20	
		Pudur Athampatti	30	42	19	18	
		Pullanviduthi	31	28	20	20	

Particulars of the Schools maintained by the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940)—cont.

No. of Schools. F. 1348	No. of Schools. F. 1349	Description of schools.	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1348	Number of pupils on rolls on 30th June. F. 1349	Average attendance. F. 1348	Average attendance. F. 1349	Remarks.
		Elementary Schools—cont.					
		Ramakavandanpatti	38	33	31	25	
		Raghunathapuram	55	53	41	37	
		Sokkanadapatti	46	48	33	33	
		Sathiamangalam	30	37	17	16	
		Semboothi	89	101	58	68	
		Semmattividuthi	53	48	34	36	
		Sembattur	28	36	22	18	
		Sevalur	35	30	25	21	
		Thalampatti	27	30	20	21	
		Thekkattur	24	24	20	17	
		Themathampatti	24	23	17	16	
		Tirukkalambur	48	53	39	50	
		Tirukkattalai	55	45	42	30	
		Tiruvarangulam	52	95	42	53	
		Tirumananjeri	...	61	...	44	New school.
		Uppiliakudi	30	31	21	20	
		Varikkapallam	26	26	21	21	
		Valaramanikkam	28	29	24	22	
		Valavampatti	38	24	27	15	
		Varappur	48	48	36	31	
		Vellanur	28	20	21	19	
		Vayalogam	85	92	67	65	
		Vannianviduthi	35	31	23	23	
		Vamban	32	32	21	23	
		Vengalur	45	42	41	38	
		Varpet	48	55	31	37	
		Vennavalkudi	36	32	24	22	
		Vandakottai	...	27	...	14	Started on 1—8—40.
		Vallathirakottai	43	51	33	31	
		Valiampatti	27	27	21	12	
		Vaithur	...	31	...	24	Started on 20—8—39.
		Vellavattanviduthi	50	48	37	32	
		Vadagadu	51	33	37	35	
		Vathinakottai	41	52	34	32	
		Panchama Boys					
4	3	Kulipirai	69	38	41	27	
		Pilaviduthi	33	27	19	19	
		Vettamviduthi	42	48	24	36	
		Caste Girls' High School.					
1	1	Rani's Free Girls' High School ...	454	450	303	302	
		Mohammedan Girls' School.					
1	1	Pudukkottai	91	93	53	68	
		Special Schools.					
2	2	Sri Vani Vilasa Veda Sastra Patasala	29	27	24	25	
		Reclamation School	28	25	28	25	
		Total ...	...	9,407	...	6,583	

STATEMENT XXXVI.

Class or creed of scholars in all institutions—Males and Females for Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Name of Institutions and classes. (1)	Hindus. (2) Boys.	Hindus. (2) Girls.	Mohammedans. (3) Boys.	Mohammedans. (3) Girls.	Christians. (4) Boys.	Christians. (4) Girls.	Depressed or backward classes. (5) Boys.	Depressed or backward classes. (5) Girls.	Others. (6) Boys.	Others. (6) Girls.	Total. (7) Boys.	Total. (7) Girls.	Hindus. (8)	Mohammedans. (9)	Christians. (10)	Depressed or backward classes. (11)	Others. (12)
College classes.																	
Intermediate class, Second year.	35	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	15	...	56	...	35	3	3	...	15
,, First year ...	54	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	33	...	94	...	54	4	3	...	33
Secondary classes.																	
VI Form ...	128	10	16	...	6	...	5	2	67	...	222	12	138	16	6	7	67
V ,, ...	135	19	24	3	5	...	8	...	79	...	251	22	154	27	5	8	79
IV ,, ...	170	26	27	3	6	...	9	5	94	...	306	34	196	30	6	14	94
III ,, ...	206	37	23	6	10	2	18	4	44	...	301	49	243	29	12	22	44
II ,, ...	256	42	24	...	14	...	37	1	40	...	371	43	298	24	14	38	40
I ,, ...	255	67	19	4	24	2	51	8	36	...	385	81	322	23	26	59	36
Elementary classes.																	
V class ...	493	194	42	14	39	4	146	9	...	...	720	221	687	56	43	155	...
IV ,, ...	643	275	83	14	117	5	330	16	...	...	1,173	310	918	97	122	346	...
III ,, ...	935	430	145	31	176	16	781	55	...	...	2,037	532	1,365	176	192	836	...
II ,, ...	1,060	449	160	50	227	37	977	84	...	...	2,424	620	1,509	210	264	1,061	...
I ,, ...	1,688	817	237	85	532	137	1,673	194	...	...	4,130	1,233	2,505	322	669	1,867	...
Unaided ...	1,700	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	331	2,031	...	...	...	...
Special Schools ...	124	22	...	...	5	...	17	3	...	...	146	25	146	...	5	20	...
Total ...	7,882	2,719	807	210	1,167	203	4,052	381	408	...	14,316	3,513	10,601	1,017	1,370	4,433	408
Total Population ...											1,91,134	2,09,560	3,67,540	15,194	17,960	*59,023	

* Though separately given here, this figure is included under other castes.

STATEMENT XXXVII.

Statement showing the Expenditure, Receipts, and net cost to the State under several heads of "Education" for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Heads. (1)	Gross expenditure. (2)			Receipts. (3)			Net expenditure. (4)			Cost per scholar for every class and institution. (5)
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Collegiate.										
College	28,929	13	3	8,229	2	9	20,700	10	6	
Secondary.										
College Secondary	36,571	15	6	20,257	6	10	16,314	8	8	
State schools :—										
Establishment	22,589	2	11	659	7	3	21,929	11	8	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.	3,005	4	9	...	...	...	3,005	4	9	
Aided schools :—										
Grants	2,600	0	0	...	...	...	2,600	0	0	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.	345	14	6	...	...	...	345	14	6	
Total ...	94,042	2	11	29,146	0	10	64,896	2	1	
Elementary.										
State schools :—										
Establishment	1,09,008	5	1	...	...	...	1,09,008	5	1	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.	14,127	9	9	...	...	...	14,127	9	9	
Aided schools :—										
Grants	24,597	8	0	...	...	...	24,597	8	0	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.	3,272	7	9	...	...	...	3,272	7	9	
Total ...	1,51,005	14	7	...	...	...	1,51,005	14	7	
Special schools inclusive of grants to adult schools.	8,123	15	5	...	...	...	8,123	15	5	
Supervision, Inspection and other charges.	1,080	13	2	...	...	...	1,080	13	2	
Total ...	9,204	12	7	...	...	...	9,204	12	7	
Scouting	300	0	0	...	...	...	300	0	0	
Carpentry schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	300	0	0	...	...	...	300	0	0	
Grand Total ...	2,54,552	14	1	29,146	0	10	2,25,406	13	3	

STATEMENT XXXVIII.

Statement of Births and Deaths for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Stations. (1)	Births. (2)			Deaths.												Remarks. (8)
				Cholera. (3)		Small-pox. (4)		Fever. (5)		Other causes. (6)		Total. (7)				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
Town	625	584	1,209	...	...	...	...	62	55	353	320	415	375	790		
Alangudi ...	1,014	1,020	2,034	...	...	...	...	79	80	727	726	806	806	1,612		
Tirumayyam ...	960	875	1,835	...	...	...	...	98	100	737	703	835	803	1,638		
Kolattur ...	1,089	1,012	2,101	...	...	...	...	214	185	717	717	931	902	1,833		
Total ...	3,688	3,491	7,179	...	...	...	...	453	420	2,534	2,466	2,987	2,886	5,873		

STATEMENT XXXIX.

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE :—74

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Relapsing fever.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undulant fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Severe Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benign Small-pox (Alastrum)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox (Unspecified type)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlet fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	81
Whooping cough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diphtheria	147	130	8	3	...	6	3,809	3,956
Influenza	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholera	20	18	1	...	...	1	6	26
Dysentery (amœbic)	43	34	4	5	...	...	89	132
,, (bacillary)	74	64	6	2	...	2	1,814	1,888
,, (unspecified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
Erysipelas	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	4
Acute poliomyelites	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Encephalitis lethargica	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax	1	...	1	...	...	...	33	34
Rabies	9	6	2	1	...	...	19	28
Tetanus								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory organs ...	63	20	32	7	...	4	107	170
,, other forms ...	46	20	21	1	...	4	...	46
Leprosy	3	2	1	...	...	...	79	82
Syphilis	92	84	4	...	...	4	476	568
Gonorrhœa	45	42	2	...	...	1	452	497
Yellow fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malaria	13	12	...	...	...	1	61	74
Ictorohæmorrhagica (Weil's disease) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hook-worm	25	25	...	...	...	...	18	43
Hydatic disease (echinococus)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dengue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mumps	1	1	...	...	...	...	51	52
Psittacosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tularemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chicken-pox	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Acute Rheumatic fever...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Trachome-trachoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broncho-pneumonia	35	27	6	...	...	2	79	114
Lobar pneumonia	13	10	2	1	...	...	77	90
Unspecified pneumonia	37	22	5	6	3	1	...	37
Spetic abortion	12	11	1	...	...	...	223	235
Puerperal septicæmia	2	2	...	...	...	...	40	42
Hernia	10	7	...	1	...	2	8	18
Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	45	36	5	2	...	2	4,177	4,222
Rheumatism	42	35	4	...	...	3	3,244	3,286
All other infective diseases	11	10	1	...	...	...	...	11
Anæmia	63	51	3	4	...	5	1,640	1,703
Diabetes	20	14	...	1	...	5	95	115
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
New growth Malignant	14	12	2	...	...	...	...	14
Other new growth Non-malignant... ...	23	18	4	...	...	1	...	23

Annual return of the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1349 (1939—1940)—cont.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results—cont.

DISEASES.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.	Total In and Out-patients.
	Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All other general diseases	65	56	3	...	...	6	20	85
Gastric Ulcer	13	11	2	...	...	...	...	13
Diseases of the nervous system	71	63	5	1	...	2	1,925	1,996
Do. eye	76	73	...	...	...	3	4,925	5,001
Do. ear	6	5	...	...	...	1	4,167	4,187
Do. nose	6	6	...	...	...	...		
Do. throat	8	8	...	...	...	...		
Do. circulatory system ...	71	56	7	5	1	2	252	323
Diseases of the Respiratory system, except Pneumonia & Tuberculosis of the lung.	65	61	1	...	...	3	4,153	4,218
Dyspepsia	9	8	1	...	...	...	286	295
Diarrhœa	97	74	8	10	...	5	2,955	3,052
Abscess of the liver	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Infantile biliary cirrhosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	13
All other diseases of the liver	23	18	3	...	...	2	929	952
Appendicitis	6	3	2	...	...	1	4	10
All other diseases of the digestive system ...	219	204	...	6	...	9	17,515	17,734
Inflammation & suppuration of lymphatic glands.	30	29	...	...	...	1	318	348
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Bright's diseases	98	77	12	7	...	2	289	387
All other diseases of the urinary system ...	71	66	2	...	...	3	474	545
Hydrocele	21	20	...	...	...	1	18	39
Other diseases of the generative system ...	27	26	...	...	...	1	1,708	1,735
Diseases of the organs of locomotion ...	27	25	...	1	...	1	...	27
Diseases of the connective tissue	55	44	4	4	...	3	2,228	2,283
Ulcers	110	91	10	1	...	8	4,124	4,234
Other diseases of the skin	27	26	...	1	...	...	3,161	3,188
All other local diseases	23	20	...	...	...	3	246	269
Injuries (general & local)	176	155	7	2	6	6	3,138	3,314
Poisoning {by Opium	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	7
Poisoning {by other Poisons	9	9	...	...	...	...	468	477
Labour {Normal	...	...	...	...	...	...	593	593
Labour {Abnormal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhoid fever	20	15	1	4	...	...	26	46
Para-typhoid fever	14	13	...	1	...	...	...	14
Epidemic typhus fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,372	1,990	188	77	10	107	70,627	72,799

General Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

Total number of operations performed during the fasli— 2,591

1,489 Out-patients.
1,102 In-patients.
Total ... 2,591

Classes and Sexes of Patients treated, with the daily average for Fasli 1349.

—	Hindus.				Mohammedans.				Indian Christians.				Other castes.				Total.				Daily average.			
	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	M.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	Total.
In-patients.	1,307	363	197	153	104	25	17	17	41	25	13	14	66	22	8	...	1,518	435	235	184	81·02	23·51	10·85	7·69	123·07
Out-patients.	22,587	15,356	6,243	4,992	3,016	2,303	1,728	1,365	1,872	1,570	1,239	1,060	2,562	1,924	1,529	1,281	30,037	21,153	10,739	8,698	...	...	...	...	628·83
Total ...	23,894	15,719	6,440	5,145	3,120	2,328	1,745	1,382	1,913	1,595	1,252	1,074	2,628	1,946	1,537	1,281	31,555	21,588	10,974	8,882	...	...	...	...	751·90

STATEMENT XL.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940) with their results.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Remarks.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tumours ...	Excision	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Cysts	Excision	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	
Abscess	Incision and drainage ...	10	100	30	140	130	10	...	...	
Lymph glands— Tubercular ...	Enucleation	...	2	1	3	3	...	...	...	
Venereal ...		...	16	2	18	16	2	...	...	
Skin and subcutaneous tissues—	Excision and drainage ...	4	18	2	24	20	4	...	...	
Sinuses ...	Excision	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Keloids ...	Crucial Incision and Excision ...	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	
Carbuncle ...	Excision	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Corn foot ...	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
F. B. Finger ...	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
F. B. Hand ...	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
F. B. Foot ...	Incisions (Multiple) ...	...	6	2	8	8	...	...	...	
Cellulitis ...	Plastic operation ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Cicatrix (Public region).	Skin grafting	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Chronic ulcer ...		...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	
Bones— Compound fractures.	Osteoclasis	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Simple feractures ...	Do.	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Osteomylitis ...	Sequestrotomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Protruded bone due to compound fracture.	Ostectomy ...	...	20	...	20	20	...	...	...	
Fracture bones ...	Plaster casing	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Joints— Arthritis knee joint.	Aspiration	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Dislocation shoulder joint.	Reduction	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Extremities— For injury (upper) ...	Amputation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
For disease (lower) ...	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Terminal Phalanx (disease).	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Ear and mastoid region— F. B. ear ...	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Torn ear ...	Plastic operation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Ear bore ...	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Mastoiditis ...	Cortical mastoid (antrotomy) ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Nose— F. B. Nose ...	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Naso Pharyngeal Polypus.	Do.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Mouth and Throat— Nævus lip ...	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Injury tongue ...	Repair, Plastic operation ...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Elongted Uvula ...	Excision	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Mucous cyst (mouth)	Removal	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Carious tooth ...	Extraction	...	1	...	1		...	...	...	
Incised wound neck.	Tracheotomy and repair									

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Remarks.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Eye—										
Cataract ...	Cataract operations (extra capsular).	...	25	...	25	25	...	...	...	
Cellulitis eye lids ...	Incision	...	13	...	13	13	...	...	...	
Chalazion ...	Excision and scraping ...	...	12	...	12	12	...	...	...	
Corneal opacities ...	Sub-conjuctival Saline injections.	...	33	...	33	33	...	...	...	
Cyst (conjunctival)...	Removal of cysts and suturing of conjunctiva.	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Dacryocystitis (acute phlegmonous).	Incision and drainage ...	...	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	
Do. (chronic) ...	Excision of Lachrymal sac. ...	...	11	...	11	11	...	...	...	
F. B. cornea ...	Removal	...	28	...	28	28	...	...	...	
Hypopyons ...	Paracentesis	...	23	...	23	23	...	...	...	
Obstructed Lachrymal Sac.	Lachrymal syringing ...	...	30	...	30	30	...	...	...	
Hordeolum ...	Incisions	...	18	...	18	18	...	...	...	
Panophthalmitis ...	Eviceration of eye ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Painful eye (glaucoma).	Enucleation of eye Ball ...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Prolapsed iris ...	Excision of prolapsed iris ...	...	13	...	13	13	...	...	...	
Pterygium ...	Transplantation of pterygium...	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	
Leucoma ...	Tatooing of cornea ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Thorax—										
Pleurisy c effusion ...	Paracentesis Thoracis ...	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
	Artificial pneumothorax ...	...	60	...	60	60	...	...	...	
Abdomen—										
Ascites ...	Paracentesis	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Inguinal hernia ...	Radical operation (Bassini's) ...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Strangulated hernia.	Do. ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	
Intra Abdominal abscess.	Laporotomy and drainage ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	
Penetrating wound of the abdomen with protrusion of viscera (bull gore).	Laporotomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Penetrating wound of the abdomen with protrusion of viscera (stab wound).	Do.	...	3	...	3	2	...	1	...	
Imperforate anus ...	Inguinal Colostomy (Left) ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	
Tubercular Peritonitis.	Pneumoperitoneum after abdominal section.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Rectum and anus—										
External piles ...	Ligature and excision ...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	
Stricture Rectum ...	Dilatation	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Ulcer Rectum ...	Proctoscopy	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Fist-in-ano ...	Excision of Fistulous tract ...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Imperforate anus ...	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Bladder and Urethra—										
Stricture urethra ...	Dilatation (Slow and Rapid) ...	10	60	10	80	70	10	...	...	
Retention of urine ...	Suprapubic puncture ...	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Extravasation of urine.	Multiple incisions	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Stone in bladder (vesical calculas).	Suprapubic lithotomy ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Meatal stricture ...	Dilatation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Cancer Penis ...	Fixation of urethra in Perineal region.	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed at the General Hospital, Pudukkottai, during Fasli 1349 (1939—1940) with their results—cont.

Region of operations.	Nature of operations.	Number of patients remaining from last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Results of operations of patients.				Remarks.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Male generative organs—										
Congenital phimosis.	Circumcision	...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	
Venereal ulcer penis.	Do.	...	34	...	34	34	...	...	...	
Hydrocele ...	Eversion of Sac	...	14	...	14	14	...	...	...	
Injury Scrotum ...	Repair	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Female Generative organs—										
Abortions ...	Curetting	...	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	
Sterility ...	Dilatation and Curetting	...	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	
Retained mensus ...	Perforation of	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Cervical Polypus ...	Removal	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on Breast—										
Abscess Breast ...	Incision and Drainage	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	
Lymph adenoma Breast.	Amputation Breast	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Gynaecomastia ...	Plastic operation	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on spine ...	Lumbar puncture	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	
Other operations ...	Steinach's operation (Rejuvenation).	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
Gun shot wounds ...	Removal of shots	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	
Operation on veins ...	Intravenous saline ...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	
	Autohæmotherapy ...	...	30	...	30	30	...	...	...	
	Other intravenous injections ...	...	250	...	250	250	...	...	...	
	Total ...	24	1,031	47	1,102	1,072	26	4	...	

Chloroform ...	472
Without chloroform ...	520
Under local anæsthesia ...	100
Ethylchloride (gas) ...	10
Total ...	1,102

STATEMENT XLI.

Annual return of the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE—72.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results.

	Diseases.	In-patients. Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Out-patients.	Total, In and Out-patients.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Relapsing fevers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Undulant fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Severe Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benign Small-pox (Alastrim)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox (unspecified type)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Scarlet fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Whooping Cough	2	2	...	...	...	...	8	10
	Diptheria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Influenza	12	12	...	...	...	...	194	206
	Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dysentery Amœbic	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Do. Bacillary	10	10	...	...	...	...	4	14
	Do. Unspecified	62	60	...	...	2	...	359	421
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	Erysipelas	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
	Acute Poliomyelites	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Encephalitis Lethargica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A	Cerebro spinal meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anthrax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rabies	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Tetanus	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	6
	Tuberculosis of the respiratory organs ...	10	8	2	...	...	...	37	47
	Do. other forms	4	1	3	...	...	...	22	26
	Leprosy	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	5
	Syphilis	48	30	8	4	...	6	56	104
	Gonorrhœa	55	38	10	...	...	7	818	873
	AnteNatal	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,147	1,147
	Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26
	Icterohæmorrhagica (Weil's disease) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hook-worm	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
	Hydatic disease (Echinococus)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dengue	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	10
	Mumps	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
R	Psittacosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tularemia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chicken-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Acute rheumatic fever	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Trachome-trachoma	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Broncho pneumonia	10	10	...	...	...	...	6	16
Bl	Lobar pneumonia	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Unspecified pneumonia	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	6
	Abortion	35	30	...	...	...	5	228	263
	Puerperal Septicæmia	25	25	...	...	...	...	62	87
	Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyrexia of uncertain origin	21	21	...	...	...	...	1,617	1,638
	Rheumatism	15	15	...	...	...	...	802	817
	All other infective diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3

Annual return of the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, for Fasli 1349 (1939—40)—cont.

In and Out-patients treated for the various diseases with their results—cont.

Diseases.	In-patients. Total treated.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Number discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining.	Out-patients.	Total, In and Out-patients.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Anæmia	30	30	...	...	...	...	635	665
Diabetes	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	6
Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New growth Non-malignant	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3
Do. Malignant	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
All other general diseases	40	27	5	8	...	...	...	40
Diseases of the nervous system	10	10	...	...	...	...	834	844
Do. eye	4	4	...	...	...	...	645	649
Do. ear	2	2	...	...	...	...	974	976
Do. nose	2	2	...	...	...	...	30	32
Do. throat	20	20	...	...	...	...	141	161
Do. circulatory system... ...	25	20	5	...	...	...	45	70
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs. ...	35	8	10	12	3	2	2,486	2,521
Dyspepsia	10	10	...	...	...	...	40	50
Diarrhœa	40	40	...	...	...	...	1,167	1,207
Abscess of the liver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Infantile Biliary cirrhosis	1	1	...	...	...	...	23	24
All other diseases of the liver	20	20	...	...	...	...	57	77
Appendicitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of the digestive system ...	568	559	...	3	6	...	6,489	7,057
Inflammation & suppuration of lymph glands ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	163	168
Goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bright's disease	5	5	...	...	...	...	33	38
All other diseases of the urinary system ...	75	68	7	...	...	...	511	586
Hydrocele	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other diseases of the generative system ...	153	140	13	...	...	...	1,458	1,611
Diseases of the organs of locomotion ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	21	25
Do. connective tissue	25	25	...	...	...	...	550	575
Ulcers	58	53	...	...	...	5	863	921
Other diseases of the skin	47	41	...	3	...	3	1,744	1,791
All other local diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Injuries (general & local)	28	28	...	...	...	...	1,097	1,125
Poisoning by opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. by other poisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26
Labour Normal	516	494	...	...	...	22	629	1,145
Do. Abnormal	68	54	...	...	7	7	11	79
Typhoid fever	7	7	...	...	...	...	3	10
Paratyphoid fevers	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Epidemic Typhus fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,154	1,984	65	30	18	57	26,086	28,240

The Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai—Surgical Operations.

The total number of operations performed during the fasli was 752.

581 In-patients.
171 Out-patients.

Total ... 752

Classes and Sexes of Patients with the daily average for Fasli 1349.

—	Europeans.			Eurasians.			Hindus.			Mohammedans.			Indian Christians.			Other classes.			Total.			Daily average.		
	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M.C.	F.C.	W.	M. C.	F. C.	W.	M. C	F. C.	Total.
In-patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,271	248	226	158	17	7	39	10	4	148	13	13	1,616	288	250	72·0	7·5	8·4	87·9
Out-patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,967	4,453	4,278	977	190	168	389	271	187	158	31	17	16,491	4,945	4,650	135·8	31·5	30·8	198·1
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,238	4,701	4,504	1,135	207	175	428	281	191	306	44	30	18,107	5,233	4,900	207·8	39·0	39·2	286·0

STATEMENT XLII.

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients (Columns 3 and 6).	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Number of operated.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Operations on tumours.	Lipoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removal by excision ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations for abscess.	For acute abscess—incision ...	...	58	...	58	58	58	...	...	...	...
	For chronic abscess ...	...	28	...	28	28	28	...	...	...	...
	Incision and drainage ...	...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
Operations on lymphatic glands.	Removal of lymphatic glands—										
	(a) by excision ...	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	(b) by curetting ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations on skin and subcutaneous tissues.	Carbuncle—Incision and drainage.	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Repair of wounds ...	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
	Whitlow ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Cellulitis (Incision and drainage).	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
	Curetting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sinus (Excision and drainage).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Infective granuloma ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Operations on joints.	Reduction of dislocation of elbow joint.	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Passive movement ...	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations on bones.	Excision of diseased bone ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fracture of clavical and both bones of forearm.	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Hip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Osteomylitis	...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
Operations within the mouth.	Removal of Polypus cheek ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Extraction of teeth ...	...	30	...	30	30	30	...	...	...	...
	Harelip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cancer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on eye.	Removal of lacrimal sac ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the ear and mastoid process.	Repair of ear	...	20	...	20	20	20	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operation ...	...	30	...	30	30	30	...	...	...	...
	Removal of new growth ...	...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
Operations on the nose.	Removal of polypus ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
Operations on the breast.	Mammary abscess ...	...	30	...	30	30	30	...	...	...	...
	Free incision and drainage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operations on the abdomen.	Washing out stomach ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Removal of fluid by tapping ...	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...

Statement showing the important Surgical operations performed in the Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai, with their results—Fasli 1349 (1939—1940)—*cont.*

Name of operation.	Nature of operation.	Number of patients remaining from the last fasli.	Number of operations performed during the fasli.			Number of patients (Cols. 3 and 6.)	Results of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining.
			Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Number of operated.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Operations on the rectum and anus.	Excision of anal fistula ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess ...	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Removal of Hæmorrhoids ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Operations on the bladder.	Washing out bladder ...	...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
Operations on the urethra.	Extravasation of urine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dilatation of urethra ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Obstetrical operations.	Forceps	...	63	...	63	63	59	...	...	4	...
	Version	...	4	...	4	4	2	...	...	2	...
	Craniotomy	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Intra-uterine douche ...	...	30	...	30	30	30	...	...	...	...
Operations on the female generative organs.	Curetting for sterility and endomitritis.	...	45	...	45	45	45	...	...	...	...
	Retained placenta ...	...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
	Removal of polypus ...	...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
	Plastic operations on cervix...	...	27	...	27	27	27	...	...	...	...
	Pelvic abscess	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Repair of Perineum ...	...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
	Incision of abscess of labium.	...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Repair of fistula ...	...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Removal of growth ...	...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
	Plugging of Vagina ...	...	23	...	23	23	23	...	...	...	...
Operations on veins.	Neosalvarsan	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
	Saline	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...
	Iodine	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
	Antimony	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...
	Other Intravenous injections.	...	32	...	32	32	...	32	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	581	...	581	581	530	44	...	7	...

Chloroform ...	55
Without Chloroform ...	526
Total ...	581

STATEMENT XLIII.

Statement of Medical Relief in the Medical Institutions, Pudukkottai State, during Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

Name of Institutions.	Number of patients treated.		Results of In-door patients.					Expenditure.			Daily average.	Remarks.
	Out-door.	In-door.	Cured.	Believed.	Dis-charged other-wise.	Died.	Remaining.	Rs.	A.	P.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			(10)	(11)
Town General Hospital, Pudukkottai ...	70,627	2,372	1,990	188	77	10	107	77,590	5	11	123·07	In-patients.
											628·83	Out-patients.
Rani's Hospital, Pudukkottai ...	26,086	2,154	1,984	65	30	18	57	27,855	0	10	87·9	In-patients.
											198·1	Out-patients.
Ponnamaravathi Dispensary ...	17,916	97	90	4	3	...	...	3,123	13	2	93·96	Do.
Alangudi Dispensary ...	17,211	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,588	14	6	2·74	In-patients.
Annavasal Dispensary ...	10,254	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,339	13	3	110·33	Out-patients.
Karambakkudi Dispensary ...	12,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,537	8	7	59·61	
Kilanilai Dispensary ...	6,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,864	1	0	58·13	
Kiranur Dispensary ...	15,895	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,430	1	3	50·3	
Panayapatti Dispensary ...	9,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,795	10	7	67·51	
Perungalur Dispensary ...	8,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,126	2	4	64·18	
Tirumayyam Dispensary ...	10,313	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,041	9	10	45·40	
Tirugokarnam Dispensary ...	14,424	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,024	15	7	95·7	
Viralimalai Dispensary ...	9,322	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,399	5	1	118·90	
Rural Aided Dispensary, Avayapatti ...	3,741	...	...	...	...	...	...	956	0	0	40·79	
Ayurvedic Dispensary, Pudukkottai ...	28,148	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,077	0	11	18·44	
								1,40,750	6	10	171·59	

STATEMENT XLIV.

List of the Ancient Monuments in the State selected for conservation—Fasli 1349 (1939—1940).

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
1	Narthamalai temple (two rock-cut temples and one structural Siva temple on the Southern Hill and two Siva temples on the Northern Hill or Kadambarmalai).	Narthamalai ...	Kolattur
2	Muvarkovil, Kodumbalur. (Two temples). The Siva temple in the rear of Kodumbalur tank, a small square tank in front of this temple, a well north-east of Muvarkoil with its subterranean passage.	Kodumbalur ...	
3	Kunnandarkovil. The cave temple. The Hall of a hundred pillars or car-mandapam.	Kunnandarkovil ...	
4	Madathukkovil (the whole temple)	Near Nanguppatti ...	
5	Sittannavasal cave temple: the Jain cave temple and Eladippattam (a flight of seven steps, etc.).	Sittannavasal ...	
6	Malayadippatti rock-cut cave temples (Siva and Vishnu) ...	Malayadippatti ...	
7	Rajalippatti: a stone in a sluice in a ruined tank. (This stone records the date and reign of Nandhi Pothan, a king of the Pallava dynasty).	Rajalippatti ...	
8	Kudumiamalai Siva temple	Kudumiamalai ...	
9	Ammankurichi temple: the whole temple and the stone with an inscription planted in the first mandapam.	Ammankurichi ...	Tirumayyam.
10	Tirukkalambur Siva temple (the old one) recently renovated by Meenakshisundara Desikar—The old garbagriham.	Tirukkalambur ...	
11	Tirumayyam Siva and Vishnu temples—Rock-cut garbagrihams or shrines.	Marungur ...	
12	The fort at Tirumayyam	Tirumayyam ...	
13	Rock-cut shrine at Puvalakkudi	Puvalakkudi ...	
14	Two rock-cut shrines at Malayakkoil	Malayakkoil ...	
15	Rock-cut shrine at Devarmalai	Devarmalai ...	
16	Remains of the Fort at Kilanilai	Kilanilai ...	
17	Tirukkattalai temple: The central shrine of Lord Sundaresvara with its stone-Vimána and stone-Stúpi: the Ardha-mandapa; the Maha-mandapa and the seven small shrines built round the central shrine.	Tirukkattali ...	Alangudi.
18	Remnants of the Pudukkottai Fort	Pudukkottai ...	
19	Two images of Jaina Tirthankaras in the cocoanut tope at Annavasal.	Annavasal ...	Kolattur.
20	Thiruvilangudi Siva temple	Suriyur ...	Do.
21	Enadippatti Sivankoil on the western bund of Enadi Kanmoi.	Varpet	Tirumayyam.
22	Ruined Jain temple at Chettipatti	Chettipatti ...	Kolattur.
23	Balasubramaniaswami temple in Kannanur village ...	Kannanur ...	Tirumayyam.

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
24	Todaiyur Siva temple by the side of the bund of Todaikulam in S. No. 159-a2, Todaiyur village.	Todaiyur ...	Kolattur.
25	Jain Tirthankara image in S. No. 212-5, Veerakkudi village registered as Kshamanar medu.	Veerakkudi ...	
26	"Dolmen" in S. No. 243-a2, Ammachatram village ...	Ammachatram ...	
27	Jain image in the waterspread of Pudukkulam S. No. 309-58.	Tiruppur ...	
28	Ruined Siva temple in S. No. 235-2b temple poramboke ...	Keelaiyur ...	
29	Jain Tirthankara image seated on a pedestal to the east of the bund of Periakanmoi and to the west of Siva temple in Thekkattur village.	Thekkattur ...	Tirumayyam.
30	Dolmen and Cairns in S. Nos. 16 and 12-1b	Amburappatti ...	Kolattur.
31	Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21	Tiruppur ...	
32	Group of dolmens near Choliswara Odayar temple in S. No. 309-21.	Do. ...	
33	Jain image, a stone lion and foundations of a temple in S. No. 231-d.	Kannangudi ...	
34	Dolmens in S. Nos. 10, 11 (A and B)	Moottampatti ...	
35	Dolmens in S. Nos. 267a, 269a and 302	Perungalur ...	Alangudi.
36	A rock-cut Pillayar temple and a Siva temple on the rock in Mangudi village.	Mangudi ...	Kolattur.
37	The ruined mud and brick Puram fort in the Ambaram Valakkattu Reserve block in Sengirai forest.	Sengirai ...	Tirumayyam.
38	An extensive ruined mud fort called Kottaikkarai in the Sengirai forest.	Do. ...	Do.
39	Jain Tirthankara image and an inscribed stone both situated in S. No. 393.	Chettipatti ...	Kolattur.
40	Jain Tirthankara image and an inscribed stone slab ...	Valavampatti ...	Alangudi.
41	Jain image and the inscription to the south of it found on the summit of the Sadayaparai in S. No. 358-a.	9-A Nathampannai ...	
42	Siva temple in S. No. 20(b)	Panangudi ...	Kolattur.
43	Sarangatheeswara temple known as Tiruvagneeswarar temple.	Chittur ...	Tirumayyam.
44	Jain image and the surrounding temple site locally called the "Mottai Pillayarkoil" comprised in S. No. 174(a).	Puttambur ...	Alangudi.
45	Two Jain Tirthankara images one in the dry lands to the north-west of Alangudipatti hamlet and the other on the bund of an oorani in Puliyur village.	Thennatirayanpatti and Puliyur.	Kolattur.
46	Stone images of a Hunter and Jyesta Devi on the bund of the Mullayurkulam.	Mullayur ...	

The Digital Library of Tamil Nadu Archaeological Department

No.	Name of monument (with description of the places).	Village.	Taluk.
47	Dolmens known as Kurangupatrai near the right flank of Tayinikulam and in the rear shore at the left flank of Kunnakulam.	Tayinipatti ...	Kolattur.
48	Dolmens and urns	Sengalur ...	
49	Dolmens near 9/6 mile on Road No. 22 Kiranur—Killukottai.	Kilaiyur ...	
50	Two lion pillars in the Vahanamantapam attached to the Sri Subrahmaniaswami temple.	Viralimalai ...	
51	Dolmens	Sittannavasal ...	
52	The Jain Tirthankara image in Siddhasana posture in bas-relief on a slab, the remains of the temple, the Ganesa image and the Nandi with the inscriptions on the basement and the surrounding parts of the Karuppar Hill in S. No. 38 of Perumanadu village.	Mylappatti in Perumanadu village.	Kolattur.
53	The ruins of Jain Shrine in S. No. 282-0 ...	Mangathevanpatti ...	
54	Uttamadanéswara temple ...	Kilattaniyam ...	Tirumayyam.
55	The Jain mound and the Jain images, etc., S. No. 339-a ...	Sembattur ...	Alangudi.
56	The Jain image in S. No. 109/S-1a in Alathur natham ...	Alathur ...	Kolattur.
57	Siva temple and the three lion pillars	Thennangudi ...	
58	Siva temple in S. No. 213/a-a ...	Varappur ...	Alangudi.
59	Vishnu temple in S. No. 46	Panangudi ...	Kolattur.
60	Idols on the southern bund of Theppakkulam oorani ...	Madarappatti ...	

STATEMENT XLV.

Expenditure on Public Works.

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		RELIGION AND CHARITY.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town ...	1	Town chatram—Kitchen improvement ...	970	...	935	935
	2	Do. Repairs in connection with Dussara Fasli 1349.	152	...	152	152
	3	Town—Malayedu temple—repairs ...	475	...	248	248
	4	Town—Varada Raja Perumalkoil—repairs ...	LS 25	...	15	15
Tirugokarnam ...	5	Tirugokarnam devasthanam—Swami and Amman cars—Preparation of spare car wheels.	540	225	180	405
	6	Tarring car wheels and axles ...	48	20	17	37
	7	Repairs to Golumantapam ...	715	...	505	505
		Alangudi taluk.				
		Alangudi section—Nil.				
		Karambakkudi section.				
Ambukoil ...	8	Siva temple—Kitchen repairs ...	130	86	8	94
Tirumananjeri ...	9	Chapram—repairs ...	165	120	18	138
		Pudukkottai section.				
Vadavalam ...	10	Vadavalam temple—removal of a broken slab and replacing a fresh stone.	LS 20	...	20	20
		Vallanad section				
Tiruvarangulam ...	11	Sivankoil—Rajagopuram—repairs ...	8,600	3,811	74	3,885
	12	Tiruvarangulam devasthanam—Amman car wheel—repairs.	170	...	174	174
Poovarasagudi ...	13	Vijaya Raghunathapuram temple—Kitchen improvements.	210	...	225	225
		Varappur section.				
Varappur ...	14	Siva temple—repairs ...	...	...	5	5
		Kolattur taluk.				
		Keeranur section.				
Narthamalai ...	15	Kadambarmalai—repairs ...	...	...	42	42
	16	Vijayacholeswar temple—provision of locking arrangements.	...	...	3	3
Taluk Keelayur ...	17	Kaliapatti—ruined Siva temple—live fencing ...	75	...	41	41
	18	Malayadipatti Vishnu temple—inner door—renewal ..	85	...	64	64
		Kudimiamalai section.				
Annavasal ...	19	Chithannavasal cave—Iron grated enclosures—painting.	12	...	11	11
	20	Perumalkoil drain—repairs ...	130	...	109	109
	21	Chithannavasal cave temple —repairs to the floor ...	2	...	1	1
	22	Eladipattam cave—Iron gate—provision ...	50	...	43	43
Kadavampatti ...	23	Alathur village—Neeliammankoil well—repairs and improvements.	145	...	116	116
Kilikudi ...	24	Repairs to Ammankoil Siva temple—Peyal ...	80	...	73	73
	25	Repairs to the front shed Siva temple—Peyal ...	150	...	−7	−7
Kudimiamalai ...	26	Amman car —urgent repairs ...	41	...	41	41
	27	Pidarikoil —repairs ...	70	...	63	63

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Religion and Charity—Original and repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Parambur ...	28	Sivankoil—kitchen—construction ...	270	195	21	216
Pulvayal ...	29	Sivankoil—repairs ...	580	487	70	557
Tiruvengavasal ...	30	Supporting the broken slabs and beams in Thiruvengavasal temple.	222	...	154	154
Vilathupatti ...	31	Keelakkurichi village—Kayampatti choultry repairs ...	48	...	43	43
		Kunnandarkoil section.				
Thennangudi ...	32	Siva temple—Lion pillars—shifting and re-erecting—in front of Amman sannadhi.	19	...	17	17
Veerakudi ...	33	Thiruppur village—S. No. 21—prehistoric burial sites re-filling.	9	...	8	8
	34	Siva temple—repairs ...	410	349	36	385
	35	Choleswara Udayar temple—provision of iron barred doors.	9	...	9	9
Vaithur ...	36	Vaithikoil—Mariammankoil—Hazaram and compound wall construction.	1,656	1,184	329	1,513
	37	Siva temple compound wall—urgent repairs ...	70	...	32	32
		Neerpalani section.				
Nangupatti ...	38	Madathukoil north verandah—lowering stones ...	LS 20	...	20	20
	39	Nangupatti—providing platform to Theerthankara image in the bed of Mangudi tank.	8	...	8	8
		Viralimalai section.				
Kodumbalur ...	40	Sivankoil—repairs ...	830	589	—84	505
Viralimalai ...	41	Repairs to Nandavanam well ...	82	...	78	78
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		Karaiyur section.				
Arasamalai ...	42	Poovalakkudi temple—repairs ...	2,000	...	13	13
Keelathanayam ...	43	Aiyanarkoil—provision of new doors ...	30	...	30	30
		Ponnamaravathi section.				
Sevalur ...	44	Kanjathimalai—Subramaniar and Pillaiarkoil—repairs.	1,800	1,015	55	1,070
		Puduppatti section—Nil.				
		Sengirai section—Nil.				
		Tirumayyam section.				
Peraiyur ...	45	Siva temple—Garbagraham and mantapam adjoining it—repairs.	261	249	12	261
Tirumayyam ...	46	Sivankoil—Kitchen repairs ...	135	...	89	89
		Total ...	...	...	4,116	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
Keeranur ...	47	Keeranur—Siva temple Vahana mantapam—repairs ...	...	...	32	32
		Total floods ...	...	...	32	...
		Religion and Charity ordinary ...	...	...	4,116	...
		Total Religion and Charity ...	...	...	4,148	...

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		PALACE.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
		New Palace.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town ...	1	New Palace garden—maintenance ...	...	...	4,800	4,800
	2	New Palace—His Highness's reception room—rewiring of lights.	365	271	9	280
	3	New Palace—drawing room—ceiling—painting ...	...	...	14	14
	4	New Palace and Residency—electric energy supply for Fasli 1349.	...	...	3,515	3,515
	5	New Palace—His Highness reception room—furniture supply.	410	...	401	401
	6	A. D. C's quarters—repairs ...	275	...	185	185
	7	New Palace and out-houses—minor repairs ...	35	...	22	22
	8	New Palace—sundry repairs ...	14	...	14	14
	9	His Highness's mother's bath room and basins—repairs.	100	...	55	55
	10	New Palace—photo room walls—glazed tiles—provision.	285	...	333	333
	11	Electric establishment—clothing supply ...	90	...	83	83
	12	Central road—Hazaram to main building—repairs ...	94	...	94	94
	13	Construction of ovens for Pongal in New Palace, Old Palace and Western Palace for Fasli 1349.	52	...	52	52
	14	North sentry room—window repairs ...	10	...	10	10
	15	New Palace—main building—repairs to downfall pipe...	...	...	6	6
	16	Power house—working ...	...	...	415	415
	17	A. D. C. and Tutor's quarters—maintenance ...	...	...	237	237
		Old Palace.				
	18	Hazaram maintenance ...	...	...	168	168
	19	Sundry repairs ...	2,170	304	802	1,106
	20	Supply of electric energy ...	...	...	235	235
	21	Poojaikattu repairs ...	64	...	64	64
	22	Repairs to the drain leading from the stables to the Municipal sewer.	...	...	7	7
	23	Kalyanakattu—urgent repairs ...	370	267	7	274
	24	Old Palace and Tirugokaram Palace repairs ...	42	...	27	27
	25	Old Palace—stables—repairs ...	110	...	63	63
		Chinnaranmanai Palace.				
	26	Front thatched shed—repairs ...	9	...	9	9
	27	Repairs and improvements ...	225	88	19	107
	28	Chowkandi—thatched roof—renewal ...	75	...	56	56
	29	Brahmin kitchen—shifting tiles and sundry repairs ...	50	...	48	48
	30	Whitewashing for Pongal—Fasli 1349 ...	...	...	127	127
		Kallakottai Palace.				
	31	Thatched shed—repairs ...	170	...	132	132
	32	Urgent repairs ...	80	...	56	56
	33	White washing for Pongal—Fasli 1349 ...	...	...	70	70
			L. S.			
	34	Periapoojaikattu—sundry repairs ...	100	...	98	98
	35	Cattle shed—re-construction ...	1,220	...	625	625
		Tutor's Bungalow.				
	36	Servants' quarters—main kitchen—repairs ...	42	...	39	39
	37	Supply of Frigidaire ...	...	...	777	777
	38	Providing new lining to 14 chicks in upstairs using old materials and repairing 2 seats of the commode and one rose wood writing table.	200	...	200	200

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Palace—Original and Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	39	Septic tank—repairs ...	35	...	18	18
	40	Minor repairs ...	275	...	152	152
	41	Oven—repairs ...	...	...	15	15
		Kodaikkanal Bungalows.				
Kodaikkanal ...	42	Maintenance (including electric energy) ...	...	...	3,751	3,751
	43	Municipal taxes ...	...	...	1,149	1,149
	44	Electric service connections ...	...	...	624	624
	45	Tredis main building—repairs ...	135	...	132	132
	46	New servants' quarters—repairs ...	29	...	29	29
	47	Sanskrit and Physical instructor's quarters—repairs ...	14	...	14	14
	48	Buena vista—discharge pipe—urgent repairs ...	18	...	18	18
	49	Buena vista—clearing filter trench and construction of cement drain.	26	...	26	26
	50	Tredis—main building—repairs ...	484	...	474	474
	51	A. D. C's quarters—repairs ...	109	...	100	100
	52	Sanskrit and Urdu tutor's quarters—repairs ...	53	...	54	54
	53	Doctor's quarters—repairs ...	78	...	73	73
	54	Clerk's quarters—repairs ...	68	...	66	66
	55	New servants' quarters—repairs ...	166	...	164	164
		Trichinopoly Palace.				
	56	Maintenance ...	...	...	3,165	3,165
	57	Municipal taxes ...	...	...	1,486	1,486
	58	East compound line fencing ...	250	...	231	231
	59	Urgent repairs to water tank ...	133	...	133	133
		Total ...	...	...	25,748	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
Pudukkottai ..	60	New Palace—compound wall—broken portion—repairs...	...	...	4	4
	61	Do. Power house well—repairs ...	...	...	204	204
	62	Do. Electric line man quarters—repairs ...	85	...	85	85
	63	Akkichakulam well—electric motor—replacement ...	...	...	227	227
	64	New Palace—quarters of His Highness's grand-mother—Screen wall—renewal.	69	...	73	73
	65	Do. Quarters of governess—Western Palace—repairs.	95	...	64	64
	66	Old Palace—compound wall—fallen portion—re-construction.	...	...	383	383
	67	Do. Stables—fallen compound wall—re-construction.	92	...	92	92
	68	Kallakottai Palace—cattle shed roof and wall—removal and clearing.	...	...	33	33
Tirugokarnam ...	69	Tirugokarnam Palace—compound wall—fallen portion—re-construction.	148	...	148	148
Trichy ...	70	Trichy Palace—fallen compound wall—reconstruction ...	...	...	560	560
		Tota floods ...	...	...	1,873	...
		Palace Ordinary ...	...	...	25,748	...
		Total Palace ...	...	...	27,621	...

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		IRRIGATION.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		Alangudi section.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Keelathur ...	1	Vellakulam bund—abutting on the Ambiliyar—improvements.	850	453	63	516
Ponnamviduthi ...	2	Arasadikulam—calingula—construction ...	1,436	1,402	34	1,436
		Total Alangudi section ...	...	...	97	...
		Karambakkudi section.				
Karukkakuruchi—East.	3	Ramachandrakulam and Nallandakulam—calingula—construction.	1,900	1,034	47	1,081
Raghunathapuram	4	Karaikulam—construction of a masonry dam in place of kattapuli earthen dam.	1,380	1,280	100	1,380
	5	Do. —dam—sluices—construction ...	105	...	72	72
	6	Maharajasamudram river—flood bank near Kalaripatti—formation of.	871	681	148	829
		Total Karambakkudi section ...	...	...	367	...
		Pudukkottai section.				
Pudukkottai ...	7	Kaikkurichi vaikal to feed Pichanendal—aqueduct across.	165	40	53	93
Vadavalam ...	8	Moppiakulam—sloping apron—construction ...	840	700	54	754
		Total Pudukkottai section ...	...	...	107	...
		Vallanad section.				
Palaiyur ...	9	Kothamangalam kanmoi—Ponniamadai construction—Sengamadai repairs.	1,380	218	132	250
		Total Vallanad section ...	...	...	132	...
		Varappur section.				
Ganapathipuram...	10	Tondaman urani—Vyapurikulam—Nattaneri vari—dam and causeway across—construction.	640	328	50	378
Malaiyur ...	11	Keela Vellakulam—supply vari—rubble dam—construction.	...	...	131	131
Varappur ...	12	Periakulam—irrigation channel—re-alignment—acquisition charges.	...	...	91	91
		Total Varappur section ...	...	...	272	...
		Total Alangudi Taluk ...	...	...	975	...
		Kolattur Taluk.				
		Keeranur section.				
Keeranur ...	13	Ayikudikulam—sluice—construction ...	250	59	30	89
Puliyur ...	14	Royasamudramkulam—8 feet sluice—construction ...	211	44	165	209
		Total Keeranur section ...	...	...	195	...

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Kudimiamalai section.				
Annavasal ...	15	Periakulam—mile and furlong stones—planting ...	14	...	12	12
Kilikkudi ...	16	Periakulam—calingula—construction ...	754	222	532	754
	17	Solaserikulam—7 feet sluice—construction ...	350	41	46	87
Kudumiamalai ...	18	Visalur anicut—improvements ...	1,739	1,681	58	1,739
Perumanadu ...	19	Periakulam—sluice No. 4—construction ...	330	50	167	217
Vilathupatti ...	20	Pirankulam—10 feet T. H. cheap type sluice—construction.	240	...	221	221
		Total Kudumiamalai section ...	...	...	1,036	...
		Kunnandarkoil section.				
Killukkottai ...	21	Karuthakilavankulam—8 feet T. H. sluice—construction	180	44	109	153
	22	Marayakulam—cheap sluice—construction ...	75	29	22	51
Veerakkudi ...	23	Kadambakulam—6 feet cheap sluice—construction ...	...	...	52	52
		Total Kunnandarkoil section ...	...	...	183	...
		Neerpalani section.				
Amburapatti ...	24	Malayerikulam—2 cheap sluices—construction ...	180 +90	...	218	218
Mandayur ...	25	Arasikulam—calingula—construction ...	1,280	1,133	127	1,260
	26	Arasikulam—mile and furlong stones—planting ...	15	...	12	12
Perambur ...	27	Suriyur Pudukulam—supply vari—calingula and syphon—construction across.	1,007	...	920	920
		Total Neerpalani section ...	...	...	1,277	...
		Viralimalai section.				
Kathalur ...	28	Peeyar—waste weir—construction ...	3,182	2,731	448	3,179
	29	Tulukkankulam—cheap sluice—construction ...	95	36	44	80
		Total Viralimalai section ...	...	...	492	...
		Total Kolattur Taluk ...	...	...	3,183	...
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
		Karaiyur section—Nil.				
		Ponnamaravathi section.				
Ammankuruchi ...	30	Kovilankanmoi—sluice—construction ...	320	113	71	184
Ponnamaravathi East.	31	Alavalanthankanmoi—8 feet sluice—construction ...	205	135	10	145
	32	Do. —10 feet Do. ...	255	164	9	173
Varpet ...	33	Piranmalai dam—construction ...	1,150	1,346	406	1,752
	34	Do. digging supply channel to the tanks in Varpet and Tirukkalambur and head sluice construction	3,010	3,018	—405	2,613
	35	Enadi kanmoi—dam across Manimuthar—construction.	1,062	530	26	556
		Total Ponnamaravathi section ...	...	...	117	...
		Puduppatti section.				
Kummangudi ...	36	Thalayathi kanmoi—calingula—construction ...	4,100 +580	2,478	827	3,305
		Total Puduppatti section ...	...	...	827	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Irrigation—Original—*cont.*				
		Sengirai section.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kottaiyur ...	37	Elanjavur tank—2 sluices—construction ...	160	78	7	85
	38	Do. —sluices—repairs ...	160	...	60	60
Perungudi ...	39	Govinjankanmoi—paved byewash—fallen portion—reconstruction.	305	220	11	231
	40	Ovattupalanpatti tank—inlet—construction ...	250	211	49	260
		Total Sengirai section ...	...	...	127	...
		Tirumayyam section.				
Kulamangalam ...	41	Kadavangudi kanmoi—10 feet T. H. sluice—construction	245	175	20	195
	42	Pudukulam—sluice at left flank—construction ...	155	114	6	120
Virachilai II Bit...	43	Hanumanthalaikanmoi—6 feet pipe sluice-construction.	162	79	74	153
		Total Tirumayyam section ...	...	...	100	...
		Total Tirumayyam Taluk ...	...	...	1,171	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	5,329	...
		REPAIRS.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		Alangudi section.				
Alangudi ...	44	Periakulam—sluices—plugs—provision ...	125	...	66	66
Karukkakurichi West.	45	Vettikulam ayacut—protection—Nariar flood bank—breach closing.	170	104	18	122
Kolandavinayagarkottai.	46	Uyyandakulam—sluice—repairs ...	25	...	25	25
Pallathuviduthi ...	47	Sullukudikulam—bund—repairs ...	370	166	46	212
		Total Alangudi section ...	...	...	155	...
		Karambakkudi section.				
Karambakkudi ...	48	Kumarakulam—bund—repairs ...	3,200	1,693	22	1,715
Karukkakurichi East.	49	Semmattikulam—calingula—Ventways needle shutters—provision.	35	...	25	25
	50	Kurumbikulam—bund—repairs ...	1,500	...	693	693
	51	Perambakulam—bund—repairs ...	940	470	28	498
Kilangadu ...	52	Seehanodai kulam—calingula—repairs ...	60	50	5	55
Ragunathapuram...	53	Do. —sluices—repairs ...	150	99	9	108
	54	Periakulam—sluice—plug rods—provision ...	...	...	27	27
Tirumananjeri ...	55	Pattathikulam—bund—weak portions—strengthening...	70	...	70	70
	56	Neduvakulam—sluice—repairs ...	210	...	7	7
Vadakkalur ...		Total Karambakkudi section ...	...	...	886	...
		Pudukkottai section.				
Sembattur ...	57	Periakulam—cut in central weir—closing ...	40	...	56	56
Vadavalam ...	58	Kumilankundukulam—calingula—strengthening ...	45	...	43	43
		Total Pudukkottai section ...	...	...	99	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Irrigation—Repairs—*cont.*				
		Vallanad section.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kathakurichi ...	59	Ponnachikulam—bund near calingula—strengthening ...	75	...	18	18
Kuppagudi ...	60	Keela and Mela uranikulam—sluices—plug rods—provision and plastering.	50	...	36	36
Poovarasagudi ...	61	Holdsworth anicut—Talus—damage rectification ...	345	...	215	215
	62	Manathurai vari—anti-erosion work ...	...	...	1,577	1,577
	63	Thathachikulam—2 sluices—repairs ...	...	...	20	20
Sendakkudi ...	64	Kolavoipatti—Tholayanikulam—sluice—repairs ...	40	...	38	38
Tiruvarangulam ...	65	Pudukulam—masonry sluice—repairs ...	28	...	15	15
Vallathirakottai ...	66	Vallanad tank—sluice No. 12—cistern—provision ...	...	...	23	23
	67	Do. —sluice No. 1—silt removal—cheap head sluice—construction.	135	...	135	135
	68	Do. —No. 5—repairs ...	105	...	100	100
		Total Vallanad section ...	...	...	2,177	...
		Varappur section.				
Adanakkottai ...	69	Malliankulam—sluice repairs ...	50	29	10	39
	70	Do. —supply vari—breach closing ...	210	...	147	147
	71	Kumbidichankulam—high shoal in bed—removal ...	19	...	19	19
Kallukaranpatti ...	72	Kosakundukulam—breach closing ...	13	...	13	13
Perungondanviduthi.	73	Tundurakulam—sluice—repairs ...	38	...	28	28
Semmattividuthi...	74	Mandalakulam—sluice—repairs ...	...	30	4	34
Sothupalai ...	75	Kangottaikulam—bund—repairs ...	400	237	—8	229
	76	Vahursingikulam—bund—repairs ...	730	336	36	372
	77	Thudiambarai forest—south of block No. 71 Anti-erosion work.	3,570	...	494	494
	78	Do. —denudation of soil—prevention ...	1,500	...	1,480	1,480
Varappur ...	79	Ambalsamudram tank—breach closing ...	36	...	36	36
	80	Muthinikulam Do. ...	4	...	4	4
	81	Odumbarakulam *alias* Vilambarakulam—breach closing...	...	...	11	11
	82	Periatharappakulam—bund—repairs ...	200	5	130	135
	83	Ponnanganikulam—sluice—repairs ...	35	19	2	21
	84	Varappur section—tanks—screw gearing shutters—oiling	35	...	8	8
		Total Varappur section ...	...	...	2,414	...
		Total Alangudi taluk ...	...	...	5,731	...
		Kolattur Taluk.				
		Keeranur section.				
Satyamangalam ...	85	Irumbalikulam—sluice—repairs ...	90	...	61	61
Valamangalam ...	86	Vathanakurichi—Periakulam—sluices—plugs—provision	50	...	48	48
		Total Keeranur section ...	...	...	109	...
		Kudumiamalai section.				
Kadavampatti ...	87	Alathur Periakulam—T. H. sluice repairs ...	105	...	100	100
Kudumiamalai ...	88	Pudur tank—sluice No. 1—urgent repairs ...	60	...	48	48
	89	Visalur anicut—maintenance—1349 ...	110	...	104	104
	90	Visalur—river supply channel—Sheranur road—tunnel—improvements.	1,250	186	591	777
Madianallur ...	91	Ariyur Keelakulam—bund and calingula—repairs ...	630	5	62	67
Perumanadu ...	92	Periakanmoi—sluice No. 1—repairs ...	96	80	12	92
	93	Do. —sluice No. 3—urgent repairs ...	78	65	2	67
		Total Kudumiamalai section ...	...	...	919	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Irrigation—Repairs—*cont.*				
		Kunnandarkoil section.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Killanur ...	94	Pirambur—Valaikulam—masonry sluice—repairs ...	12	...	12	12
Kunnandarkoil ...	95	Mullathi Periakulam—sluices—repairs ...	120	...	110	110
Sengalur ...	96	Karuppakulam—bund—repairs ...	255	168	67	235
Thennangudi ...	97	Thenikulam—sluice—repairs ...	160	...	168	168
Vellanur ...	98	Naramuthikulam and Therku Odungudikulam—sluice—repairs.	23	...	1	1
Virakkudi ...	99	Kumaramuthikulam—sluices 1 and 2—repairs ...	50	29	17	46
		Total Kunnandarkoil section ...	...	...	375	...
		Neerpalani section.				
Amburapatti ...	100	Avur—Peria and chinnakulam—bund repairs ...	2,600	1,695	33	1,728
Kalamavur ...	101	Chinnasamudramkulam—F. T. L.—raising ...	75	...	61	61
	102	Peramakulam—bund repairs and aloes planting ...	183	...	174	174
Letchumanpatti ...	103	Pandithakkudikulam—central sluice—repairs—10 feet T. H. sluice—provision.	185	...	145	145
Mandayur ...	104	Oduvankulam—deep level sluice—repairs ...	25	...	25	25
Mathur ...	105	Chinna Tevalikulam—bund repairs ...	315	106	34	140
	106	Periakulam—sluices—repairs and improvements ...	35	...	34	34
Neerpalani ...	107	Periakulam—sluice No. 1—repairs ...	6	...	5	5
Payyur ...	108	Paikkulam—sluice—repairs ...	55	...	43	43
	109	Vilathadikulam—breach closing ...	...	...	7	7
Perambur ...	110	Ovarankulam—bund—repairs ...	95	...	8	8
	111	Perambur tank—maintenance ...	180	...	169	169
Thayinipatti ...	112	Karuppadikulam—sluice construction ...	40	30	—2	28
		Total Neerpalani section ...	...	...	736	...
		Viralimalai section.				
Meenaveli ...	113	Vadathakulam—plug—repairs ...	7	...	7	7
Viralimalai ...	114	Tennangudikulam—sluice—repairs ...	80	...	57	57
	115	Vadugankulam—supply vari—filling up ..	43	...	43	43
Viralur ...	116	Rajagiri anicut—maintenance—fasli 1349 ...	110	...	125	125
		Total Viralimalai section ...	...	...	232	...
		Total Kolattur Taluk ...	...	...	2,371	...
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
		Karaiyur section.				
Arasamalai ...	117	Periakanmoi—bund and sluice—repairs ...	1,000	...	428	428
Edayathur ...	118	Vadakkukanmoi—periamadai—repairs ...	216	185	31	216
Karaiyur ...	119	Karaikanmoi—S. G. shutters—maintenance ...	20	...	11	11
Keelathanyam ...	120	Sirukanmoi—calingula—repairs ...	255	...	216	216
	121	Do. —sluice—repairs ...	30	...	20	20
Kulipirai ...	122	Chinna sadangan kanmoi—F. T. L.—fixing ...	...	...	5	5
	123	Vagai kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	880	225	108	333
Melathanyam ...	124	Soora kanmoi—sluice—calingula—repairs ...	120	69	4	73
Nerinjikkudi ...	125	Periakanmoi—S. G. shutters—maintenance ...	20	...	11	11
Oliamangalam ...	126	Periakanmoi—sluice No. 2—repairs ...	45	...	29	29
		Total Karaiyur section ...	...	...	863	...

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Irrigation—Repairs—*cont.*				
		Ponnamaravathi section.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ponnamaravathi West.	127	Silamban kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	200	...	131	131
Tirukkalambur ...	128	Kalaseri kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	380	223	46	269
		Total Ponnamaravathi section ...	...	...	177	...
		Puduppatti section.				
Irumbanad ...	129	Irumbanad tank—maintenance ...	200	...	176	176
Karamangalam ...	130	Vandankanmoi—cross bund—removal ...	10	...	10	10
Kurungalur ...	131	Enangam Peria kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	4,000	813	570	1,383
	132	Velani kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	500	186	315	501
Nedungudi ...	133	Nedungudi—dam—maintenance—fasli 1349 ...	140	...	101	101
Pudunilai ...	134	Melanilai kanmoi—surplus sluice damages—repairs ...	10	...	5	5
Valaramanikkam...	135	Singanakanmoi—2 sluices—repairs ...	65	36	5	41
		Total Puduppatti section ...	...	...	1,182	...
		Sengirai section.				
Adanur ...	136	Adani kanmoi—bund and sluice—repairs ...	570	294	275	569
	137	Theettan kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	140	...	56	56
Kottaiyur ...	138	Peria kanmoi—sluice—plug arrangements—provision ...	50	...	30	30
	139	Bridge near road No. 10—repairs ...	L.S. 20	...	19	19
Mirattunilai ..	140	Vikkindan kanmoi—bund extension ...	125	...	75	75
Panangudi ...	141	Rowthan kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	550	428	49	477
Perungudi ...	142	Marudan kanmoi—low level sluice—repairs ...	90	82	14	96
	143	Perungudi kanmoi—sluice—repairs ...	245	...	201	201
		Total Sengeerai section ...	...	...	719	...
		Tirumayyam section.				
Konapet ...	144	Kanjirangudi kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	850	252	129	381
Kolamangalam ...	145	Kummangudi—dam—maintenance ...	140	...	103	103
	146	Rarapuram Periakanmoi—bund—repairs ...	1,220	904	91	995
	147	Tammanai kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	190	...	166	166
Melur ...	148	Alankanmoi—waterspread—quarry pits—filling up ...	L. S. 2,000	...	668	668
	149	Mana kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	335	...	228	228
	150	Pambar river—north of Perundangudi kanmoi—training of.	170	...	132	132
Tirumayyam ...	151	Parayan kanmoi—bund—repairs ...	100	...	88	88
		Total Tirumayyam section ...	...	...	1,605	...
		Total Tirumayyam Taluk ...	...	...	4,546	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	12,648	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
Adanakottai ...	152	Nattakulam—breach closing	90	...	13	13
	153	Kilapattikulam—ring bund—strengthening ...	...	...	39	39
	154	Malliankulam	185	...	82	82
	155	Kumbudichankulam	180	...	2	2
	156	Keelapudukulam	55	...	26	26
	157	Veeradikulam	250	...	3	3

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Flood damage works—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Adiranviduthi ...	158	Therkusaravanaikulam	310	...	182	182
	159	Kottankulam	180	...	69	69
	160	Molaodayanpatti Pudukulam	235	...	127	127
	161	Therkupiramikulam	2,350	...	339	339
	162	Mela Idumbavarikulam	120	...	51	51
Alangudi ...	163	Periakulam	...	...	19	19
	164	Ramachandrankulam	10	...	7	7
Ambukoil ...	165	Athukudikulam	35	...	22	22
	166	Pasunkulam	20	...	10	10
	167	Makkinikulam	8	...	6	6
Kallukaranpatti ...	168	Avathankulam	200	...	46	46
	169	Mariammankulam	40	...	30	30
	170	Vannara Pudukulam	190	...	82	82
Karambakkudi ...	171	Kumarakulam—eastern most sluice—repairs ...	31	...	31	31
	172	Kumarakulam and Thennathirayankulam ...	850	...	473	473
	173	Periakulam	1,250	...	921	921
Karukkakurichi East.	174	Karaikkudi Neduodayankulam	130	...	74	74
	175	Nallandakulam	90	...	54	54
	176	Nariakarambaikulam	50	...	25	25
	177	Kurumbikulam	340	...	233	233
Karuppattipatti ...	178	Adiamurthi Therkukulam	250	...	76	76
	179	Vadakkusaranaikulam	340	...	158	158
	180	Pidarikulam	730	...	332	332
	181	Thennangudikulam	720	...	95	95
Kathakurichi ...	182	Kanniahkulam	100	...	2	2
	183	Kokkalikulam	410	...	170	170
	184	Mananjerikulam	105	...	2	2
Kavinad East ...	185	Annoothikulam	55	...	52	52
	186	Morasakundankulam	55	...	55	55
	187	Semanankulam	65	...	63	63
	188	Sethukulam—Sirkar portion	25	...	19	19
	189	Do. —Inam portion	395	...	351	351
Keelathur ...	190	Karumenikulam	36	...	36	36
	191	Antonykulam	160	...	115	115
Kilangadu ...	192	Pudukudikulam	500	...	314	314
	193	Rayaraghunatha Samudram	1,200	...	694	694
	194	Visilikulam	675	...	374	374
	195	Visilikulam cheap sluice construction ...	...	...	60	60
Kolandavinayagar-kottai.	196	Naivelikulam	55	...	31	31
	197	Pudukulam—repairs to 3 sluices and breach closing ...	230	...	24	24
	198	Vadugankulam—breach closing	240	...	205	205
	199	Periakulam	420	...	243	243
Kovilur ...	200	Periakulam—calingula—drop well—repairs ...	115	...	4	4
	201	Keela Ooranikulam—breach closing ...	75	...	2	2
Kuppagudi ...	202	Anakulam, Konnakulam	85	...	61	61
	203	Melavellakulam	135	...	59	59
Malaiyur ...	204	Pethalerikulam	250	...	166	166
	205	Kalimuthikulam	440	..	180	180
	206	Karuthankulam	100	...	56	56
Manaviduthi ...	207	Sadasivankulam	70	...	36	36
	208	Sengarikulam	2,500	...	764	764
	209	Mattayankulam—sluice repairs and breach closing ...	80 +180	...	179	179
Mangottai ...	210	Theethankulam	105	...	75	75
Mangadu ...	211	Thirumochikulam	200	...	133	133
	212	Vannankulam	120	...	73	73
Manjamviduthi ...	213	Brahanayaki samudram kulam	245	...	2	2
	214	Manjankanmoi	245	...	146	146
	215	Murugakanmoi	45	...	22	22
	216	Vandayankanmoi	55	...	24	24
	217	Thappanrajankulam	45	...	26	26

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1849.	Total.
		Flood damage works—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Melathur ...	218	Athukulam	890	...	386	386
	219	Sooranviduthi Pudukkulam	400	...	223	223
Mullangurichi ...	220	Appuchettikulam	40	...	26	26
	221	Chinnapudayankulam	190	...	148	148
	222	Mangankulam	140	...	98	98
	223	Vettiyankulam	390	...	186	186
Mullur ...	224	Kaliyugameyyarkulam	155	...	118	118
	225	Pasukulam	690	...	362	362
	226	Vairankulam	40	...	30	30
Pallathividuthi ...	227	Konnaikulam	130	...	113	113
	228	Nathandankulam	22	...	17	17
	229	Sullukudikulam	50	...	40	40
Pallavaranpathai...	230	Kaliyanchettikulam	115	...	66	66
	231	Kaliarankulam	130	...	62	62
Palaiyur ...	232	Palayakanmoi	40	...	1	1
	233	Kothamangalam Periakanmoi	90	...	55	55
	234	Seeraduserikanmoi	110	...	55	55
Perungalore ...	235	Harikulam	475	...	346	346
	236	Siruhakulam	700	...	363	363
	237	Mangalathupatti sirukulam	890	...	116	116
Perungondan-viduthi.	238	Soosinikulam	430	...	145	145
	239	Kattupatti Pudukkulam	680	...	400	400
	240	Pallavarankulam	1,350	...	613	613
	241	Thundurankulam	65	...	45	45
Pilaviduthi ...	242	Keesarodaikulam	550	...	15	15
	243	Manyakulam	2,315 (L. S.)	...	1,013	1,013
	244	Mangottaikulam	600	...	457	457
	245	Mavanna Pudukulam	25	...	17	17
	246	Thambakulam	20	...	11	11
Pudukkottai ...	247	Kavinad tank—chandramathi anicut—scour sluice ...	200	...	54	54
	248	Kattupudukulam—west sluice—construction ...	115	...	63	63
	249	Ottaikulam	110	...	103	103
	250	Sengaikulam	85	...	77	77
	251	Thirumullikulam	120	...	109	109
Puthambur ...	252	Madathankulam	700	...	568	568
	253	Olaginikulam and Periakulam—silakkarai ...	300	...	204	204
	254	Odayankulam	75	...	47	47
	255	Royakulam	40	...	28	28
	256	Sokkattankulam	80	...	40	40
Poovarasagudi ...	257	Vallanad tank—head sluice	1,800	...	1,959	1,959
	258	Kokkumavadikulam	600	...	248	248
	259	Vallanad tank oottumurichan breach ...	...	...	454	454
	260	Thachankulam	95	...	12	12
	261	Namanasamudram Pudukulam	65	...	30	30
	262	Narangian Oongalikulam	395	...	7	7
Ragunathapuram...	263	Kattapulli dam	800	...	573	573
	264	Karakulam	3,175	...	1,852	1,852
	265	Seekar odai	550	...	12	12
Sembattoor ...	266	Edayankulam	40	...	28	28
	267	Egakulam	65	...	35	35
	268	Kusamundankulam	55	...	38	38
	269	Periakulam	1 250	...	406	406
Semmattividuthi ...	270	Chettykulam	250	...	102	102
	271	Sillattakulam	...	...	2	2
	272	Pillanikulam	100	...	3	3
	273	Unjinikulam	90	...	66	66
Sendakudi ...	274	Senda anicut	103	...	105	105
Sengamedu ...	275	Tirupppakulam	120	...	71	71
	276	Kachalkulam	105	...	78	78

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Flood damage works—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sothupalai ...	277	Puduvettikulam	375	...	177	177
	278	Kalimuthikulam	375	...	308	308
	279	Kangottaikulam	90	...	56	56
	280	Manakulam	55	...	37	37
	281	Moongilkulam	335	...	185	185
	282	Odaikulam	...	...	98	98
Theethanviduthi...	283	Kolandiranpet Periakulam	60	...	37	37
	284	Rangiankulam	375	...	209	209
	285	Manya Pudukulam	40	...	21	21
Tirumananjeri ...	286	Kaliandikulam	175	...	88	88
	287	Periakulam	200	...	133	133
	288	Pattathikulam	295	...	162	162
	289	Pannappakulam	525	...	282	282
	290	Mangulam	190	...	83	83
	291	Thalakulam	175	...	71	71
Tiruvarangulam ...	292	Pudukkulam	55	...	39	39
	293	Edayankulam	25	...	23	23
	294	Vadavakulam	165	...	24	24
Vadakkalur ...	295	Neduvakulam	1,025	...	634	634
Vadavalam ...	296	Kalanikulam	205	...	109	109
	297	Mukkanikulam	225	...	95	95
	298	Moppiakulam	325	...	2	2
	299	Pillayarkulam	40	...	2	2
	300	Periakulam	315	...	162	162
	301	Kandakkarankulam	55	...	2	2
	302	Sundanerikulam	170	...	90	90
Vadagadu ...	303	Ammankulam	135	...	2	2
	304	Chettykulam	700	...	6	6
	305	Nattanikulam	600	...	364	364
	306	Pavankulam	18	...	12	12
	307	Pudukulam	360	...	233	233
Vagavasal ...	308	Alankulam	65	...	42	42
	309	Kolumulungi and Kottayakarankulam ...	65	...	44	44
	310	Janakikulam and Palapallam	55	...	39	39
	311	Mangulam	205	...	157	157
	312	Periakulam	270	...	174	174
	313	Sivandankulam	130	...	101	101
Vallathirakottai ...	314	Embakulam	35	...	33	33
	315	Kalangudikulam	35	...	33	33
Varapur ...	316	Ambasamudramkulam	265	...	22	22
	317	Nammelikulam	1,400	...	321	321
	318	Tattankulam	65	...	34	34
	319	Nalkavikulam	85	...	46	46
	320	Periakulam	1,250	...	133	133
	321	Pudukulam	480	...	196	196
	322	Periatharappakulam	650	...	89	89
		Total Alangudi Taluk ...	...	...	26,506	...
		Kolattur Taluk.				
Amburapatti ...	323	Avoor tank	130	...	106	106
	324	Kallukulam, Kaikudikulam	105	...	70	70
	325	Malayerikulam	180	...	165	165
	326	Sengalakudikulam	...	...	107	107
	327	Valrankulam	95	...	52	52
Andakkulam ...	328	Pothiakulam	2,280	...	1,391	1,391
	329	Sathinikulam	2,130	...	686	686
	330	Themmandakulam	830	...	625	625

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Flood damage works—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Annavasal ...	331	Thachankulam	325	...	181	181
	332	Kurunjankulam	380	...	246	246
Chettipatti ...	333	Chettikulam	285	...	227	227
	334	Neivakulam	910	...	691	691
	335	Periapanangondakulam	770	...	393	393
	336	Pudukulam	50	...	31	31
	337	Umayakulam	400	...	153	153
	338	Vennavikulam	1,110	...	396	396
	339	Vennappakulam and Chinnuchamikulam ...	180	...	144	144
	340	Vennamangalam Periakanmoi ...	1,925	...	1,557	1,557
Kalamavur ...	341	Kalamakulam	160	...	143	143
	342	Keenakulam	40	...	38	38
	343	Mavalikulam	115	...	146	146
	344	Mangalathikulam	88	...	90	90
	345	Pambakulam and Kumbakulam ...	35	...	21	21
	346	Ramamalavaran Pudukulam and Periakurichikulam ...	60	...	58	58
Kathalur ...	347	Kadavangudikulam	415	...	394	394
	348	Peeyar waste weir repairs	650	...	348	348
	349	Mullayur big tank	215	...	185	185
Keeranur ...	350	Peria and Chinna Sengudikulam	240	...	215	215
	351	Periakulam	260	...	250	250
	352	Perungakulam and Senamuthikulam ...	...	...	34	34
	353	Soorankulam	75	...	69	69
	354	Takarankulam	107	...	107	107
Killanur ...	355	Killanikulam	180	...	160	160
	356	Sandakulam	50	...	36	36
	357	Seerakulam	420	...	346	346
	358	Periakulam, Chettikulam and Sudalaikulam ...	240	...	191	191
Killukottai ...	359	Kalakudikulam	470	...	468	468
	360	Narayakulam	260	...	220	220
	361	aPppankulam	220	...	170	170
	362	Karuthakilavankulam	150	...	105	105
Kodumbalur ...	363	Periakulam	50	...	52	52
Kolattur ...	364	Chinna Arankulam	55	...	48	48
	365	Kanniahkulam	400	...	280	280
	366	Periakulam	485	...	380	380
	367	Rajaperiakulam	405	...	286	286
	368	Tattankulam	150	...	128	128
Kudumiamalai ...	369	Adampattikulam	165	...	148	148
	370	Peria and Chinna Iluppaikulam	150	...	90	90
	371	Visalur tank supply channel	32	...	32	32
Kunnandarkoil ...	372	Kunnakulam	180	...	100	100
	373	Mullatti Periakulam and Tattankulam ...	215	...	126	126
	374	Palakulam and Vembakulam	...	...	106	106
	375	Thethikulam	105	...	90	90
Kunnathur ...	376	Meyyakudikulam	130	...	106	106
Letchumanpatti ...	377	Pandithakudikulam	800	...	737	737
	378	Periavattangudikulam	130	...	118	118
	379	Puduvettikulam	110	...	90	90
	380	Chinna and Peria Ambala Pandurankulam ...	38	...	33	33
	381	Venkulam	135	...	62	62
Madianallur ...	382	Ariyur Melakulam	275	...	271	271
	383	Thambikilankulam	70	...	57	57
	384	Periakulam	85	...	69	69
	385	Pudukulam and Mangulam	145	...	90	90
Mandaiyur ...	386	Arasikulam	255	...	201	201
	387	Pappankulam	180	...	244	244
	388	Pathiriankulam	265	...	175	175

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Flood damage works—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mangudi ...	389	Devakulam and Poolankulam	40	...	37	37
	390	Kanathankulam	90	...	84	84
	391	Mangudi Periakulam	200	...	189	189
	392	Peria and Chinna Kodumbarakulam ...	40	...	35	35
	393	Vayalogam big tank	585	...	352	352
	394	Mangathevanpatti Perunjakulam	1,000	...	919	919
Marudur ...	395	Mosakudi Periakulam	400	...	336	336
	396	Peria Marudaikulam	345 +350	...	624	624
	397	Perunjakulam—high level sluice construction ...	300	...	255	255
	398	Periakulam (Mathur)	1,030	...	564	564
Mathur ...	399	Periakulam (Kumaramangalam)	560	...	10	10
	400	Peria and Chinnasandankulam	105	...	104	104
	401	Rengasamudram	50	...	45	45
	402	Thevali Periakulam	100	...	83	83
	403	Aluvanaikulam	55	...	55	55
Meenaveli ...	404	Kannapattan endal	165	...	51	51
	405	Periakulam	1,180	...	740	740
Minnathur ...	406	Adanakulam	355	...	250	250
Nanguppatti ...	407	Aramangudikulam	105	...	92	92
	408	Nagakulam and Kodikulam	320	...	211	211
	409	Udayakulam	150	...	103	103
	410	Pakkudikulam	60	...	47	47
	411	Pinangudikulam	185	...	131	131
	412	Parayankulam	60	...	67	67
	413	Ratnakavandarkulam	135	...	107	107
	414	Themmakulam	110	...	105	105
	415	Ichikulam	44	...	37	37
	416	Mangudikulam	135	...	108	108
	417	Vadavakulam	110	...	75	75
	418	Kothamangalam kulam	250	...	223	223
Narthamalai ...	419	Parayankulam	170	...	140	140
	420	Pasumarakulam joint with Tirunikulam ..	560	...	264	264
	421	Tinninikulam	295	...	197	197
	422	Avayapatti tank	230	...	110	110
Neerpalani ...	423	Ichikulam and Chinna Moolikulam ...	140	...	128	128
	424	Periakulam	880	...	534	534
	425	Peruchalikulam	35	...	30	30
	426	Mangudikulam, Peria and Chinna Mullikulam ...	245	...	164	164
Odayalipatti ...	427	Vichukudikanmoi	630	...	313	313
	428	Elandaikulam	255	...	165	165
Odukkur ...	429	Periakulam	950	...	752	752
	430	Do. left flank	630	...	175	175
	431	Do. Silakkarai	440	...	296	296
	432	Vadugankulam	55	...	43	43
	433	Pannikulam	260	...	129	129
Paiyur ...	434	Pinnangudikulam	—	...	2	2
	435	Thuvarankulam	195	...	157	157
	436	Valathadikulam	340	...	261	261
	437	Eradikulam	100	...	5	5
Perambur ...	438	Ovarankulam	85	...	75	75
	439	Periakulam—calingula repairs	500	...	336	336
	440	Villarodaikulam	55	...	3	3
	441	Periakanmoi	460	...	130	130
Perumanadu ...	442	Kunnathikulam	500	...	651	651
Puliyur ...	443	Mandayakulam	110	...	103	103
	444	Mullikudikulam and Marayakulam ...	470	...	472	472
	445	Alankulam	50	...	36	36
Pulvayal ...	446	Ammanakulam	50	...	43	43
	447	Sandaikulam	147	...	139	139
	448	Sundarakulam	145	...	117	117

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Flood damage works—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sathiamangalam...	449	Kadaseri Periakulam	25	...	16	16
	450	Keelakulam	30	...	24	24
	451	Karumpurikulam	16	...	13	13
	452	Kolamuthikulam	230	...	178	178
	453	Odayandikulam	560	...	72	72
	454	Paravettikulam	100	...	24	24
	455	Sadirankulam	55	...	49	49
	456	Sathimuthikulam	55	...	44	44
	457	Sirugakulam	30	...	29	29
	458	Tottiakulam	30	...	23	23
Sengalur ...	459	Kannamundankulam	700	...	323	323
	460	Karamuthikulam	650	...	516	516
	461	Lakkudikanmoi	800	...	247	247
	462	Veerankanmoi	95	...	4	4
	463	Senganikanmoi	1,240	...	702	702
Taluk Keelaiyur ...	464	Chinna and Peria Puthangudikulam ...	85	...	76	76
	465	Kuttaikulam	40	...	28	28
	466	Malayadippatti Paravanikulam ...	425	...	346	346
	467	Peruvanikulam	20	...	13	13
	468	Samathikulam	66	...	63	63
	469	Vettikulam	540	...	541	541
	470	Viralikulam	220	...	147	147
Tayinippatti ...	471	Anthangudikulam	85	...	70	70
	472	Perungudikulam	220	...	6	6
	473	Tayinikulam	35	...	21	21
Temmavur ...	474	Manjaneerkulam	220	...	158	158
Tennangudi ...	475	Ammankulam	155	...	64	64
	476	Kattankulam	115	...	82	82
Tennathirayan-patti.	477	Kalaniakulam	80	...	75	75
	478	Sakkankulam	50	...	47	47
	479	Valayankulam	215	...	213	213
Teravur ...	480	Matharakulam	75	...	63	63
	481	Koothagudikulam	200	...	139	139
Tiruvengavasal ...	482	Ammanpettaikulam	230	...	187	187
	483	Konakulam	126	...	4	4
Vaithur ...	484	Moottankulam	185	...	14	14
	485	Ottarikulam	...	...	4	4
	486	Vaithikulam	195	...	96	96
Valamangalam ...	487	Periakulam	2,930	...	2,095	2,095
	488	Seemanur Periakulam	175	...	150	150
Valiampatti ...	489	Keela Kaikudikulam	395	...	379	379
	490	Konankulam and Neivakulam ...	305	...	167	167
	491	Odugankulam	50	...	46	46
	492	Pallikulam	175	...	131	131
	493	Pudukulam	190	...	145	145
	494	Semmattikulam	620	...	631	631
	495	Sillattikulam	435	...	350	350
Veerakkudi ...	496	Jeevithakulam—Bund—weak portion—strengthening ...	220	...	172	172
	497	Kadambakulam	460	...	316	316
	498	Periakanmoi	590	...	425	425
	499	Senayakudi Periakulam	1,230	...	893	893
Vellanur ...	500	Naramuthi and Therku Odungudikulam ...	150	...	123	123
	501	Poongudikulam	...	...	1	1
Vilathuppatti ...	502	Alankulam	35	...	1	1
	503	Alandikulam	100	...	77	77
	504	Sarankudikulam	80	...	66	66
	505	Siruvattikulam	130	...	82	82
Viralur ...	506	Edaiyankulam	...	...	58	58

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Flood damage works—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Viralimalai ...	507	Road No. 47	...	...	122	122
Visalur ...	508	Vellathandakulam	340	...	323	323
	509	Talayathikulam	180	...	53	53
	510	Ichikulam and Vellappillayakulam ...	120	...	87	87
		Total Kolattur Taluk ...	...	...	38,757	...
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
Adanur ...	511	Adanikanmoi	195	...	93	93
Agavayal ...	512	Pillaikanmoi	415	...	104	104
	513	Allankanmoi	45	...	36	36
	514	Amburani and Umayakanmoi ...	90	...	91	91
	515	Sirukurichikanmoi	100	...	90	90
	516	Pappakurichikanmoi	30	...	22	22
	517	Ethanattukanmoi	20	...	16	16
	518	Kapadankanmoi	25	...	21	21
Arasur ...	519	Arasurkanmoi	1,370	...	726	726
Arimalam ...	520	Sethukanmoi	140	...	2	2
	521	Sethukanmoi—Vathalai—breach closing ...	140	...	120	120
Irumbanad ...	522	Periakanmoi	2,770	...	612	612
	523	Vellalakanmoi	810	...	280	280
Karamangalam ...	524	Elandaikulam	70	...	55	55
	525	Karamangalamkanmoi	190	...	146	146
	526	Kiranikanmoi	60	...	59	59
	527	Nallakurichikanmoi	40	...	32	32
	528	Ottaikulam	110	...	102	102
	529	Pallakanmoi	160	...	157	157
	530	Tarinjirankanmoi	60	...	41	41
	531	Thevarkanmoi	110	...	100	100
	532	Thorayakanmoi	90	...	64	64
	533	Yehinikulam	10	...	9	9
Keelapanayur ...	534	Kuttaikanmoi	95	...	79	79
	535	Nichankanmoi	155	...	124	124
	536	Panayakanmoi	220	...	155	155
	537	Rengasamudram	290	...	235	235
Konapet ...	538	Pottaikanmoi	66	...	2	2
	539	Pudukanmoi	12	...	9	9
Kummangudi ...	540	Aiyanarkanmoi	60	...	42	42
	541	Talayathikanmoi	280	...	125	125
Kurungalur ...	542	Enangam Periakanmoi	470	...	193	193
	543	Kattaikanmoi	75	...	41	41
	544	Kurungakanmoi	300	...	172	172
	545	Vairanikanmoi	125	...	69	69
Lembalakudy ...	546	Kalpandan endal	23	...	10	10
Melur ...	547	Vellugudikanmoi	22	...	18	18
Mirattunilai ...	548	Mirattunilai tank—left flank	500	...	577	577
Nallambal samudram.	549	Mangalathukanmoi	40	...	29	29
Nedungudi ...	550	Nedungudikanmoi	130	...	96	96
	551	Pudukanmoi	130	...	94	94
	552	Semathikanmoi	110	...	42	42
Panangudi ...	553	Anavarikanmoi	250	...	129	129
	554	Kanappurkanmoi	220	...	146	146
	555	Pudukanmoi	80	...	60	60

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Flood damage works—*cont*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Perungudi ...	556	Govinjankanmoi—gully filling	125	...	88	88
	557	Do. —breach closing	300	...	180	180
	558	Navakanmoi	65	...	20	20
	559	Perungudikanmoi	310	...	110	110
	560	Vilangattankanmoi	60	...	42	42
Pudunilai ...	561	Mangudikanmoi	780	...	328	328
	562	Maharajapuramkanmoi	65	...	48	48
	563	Mavayalkanmoi	365	...	78	78
	564	Melanilai kanmoi	340	...	85	85
	565	Sengalaneerkanmoi	290	...	170	170
	566	Subramaniapuramkanmoi	...	...	57	57
Sengirai ...	567	Ayingudikanmoi	175	...	74	74
	568	Chettikanmoi—strengthening ...	110	...	73	73
	569	Karunthankudikanmoi	250	...	51	51
	570	Karkattikanmoi	80	...	47	47
	571	Pudukanmoi	100	...	62	62
Thanjur ...	572	Siruvathikanmoi	40	...	44	44
	573	Thanjikanmoi	600	...	232	232
Tirumayyam ...	574	Thamaraikanmoi	140	...	109	109
Unaiyur ...	575	Kammangudikanmoi	80	...	72	72
	576	Karikanmoi	90	...	76	76
	577	Kulathikanmoi	186	...	143	143
	578	Munianerikulam	60	...	42	42
	579	Puliankulam	75	...	56	56
Valramanickam ...	580	Singanakanmoi	55	...	42	42
Virachilai II-bit ...	581	Brahmanankanmoi	66	...	50	50
Yembal ...	582	Tiruppanangudikanmoi	120	...	86	86
	583	Parayankattukanmoi	135	...	99	99
	584	Visurkanmoi	1,460	...	647	647
		Total ...	...	...	8,636	...
		Total floods ...	...	...	73,899	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	86,547	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	5,329	...
		Total Original and Repairs ...	...	...	91,876	...
		BUILDINGS.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		(i) *Post-Offices.*				
		Nil.				
		(ii) *Other Buildings.*				
		I. General Administration.				
		Public Offices.				
Town ...	1	Darbar office—Audit branch—record rack—provision ...	1,019	...	1,007	1,007
		Town buildings.				
	2	Tirugokarnam Museum—pantiled roof of the archæological section—conversion into a terraced one.	1,500	1,153	145	1,298

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Buildings—Original—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Mofussil Buildings.				
Alangudi ...	3	Toll-gate sheds on road No. 48—construction ...	88	...	88	88
Mannur ...	4	Vengarampatti—toll shed—construction ...	215	...	101	101
Keeranur ...	5	Construction of a drain—Officers' quarters—Keeranur.	165	...	108	108
Konapet ...	6	Construction of sub-gate 15-B ...	145	146	27	173
Pudupatti ...	7	Construction of a toll shed at 17/5½ on road No. 31-A ...	150	...	117	117
	8	Shifting the shed at the abandoned gate to 13-A to the present gate.	...	...	91	91
	9	Construction of a toll shed 13-C and 20 at new places ...	250	...	114	114
		Total General Administration ...	...	...	1,798	...
		II. Military.				
		Nil.				
		III. Registration.				
		Nil.				
		IV. Education.				
Town ...	10	H. H. The Raja's College—new extension—first floor—construction.	18,073	17,842	49	17,891
	11	H. H. The Raja's College—sports pavilion—provision of fans.	...	318	−318	...
Alangudi ...	12	Primary school—first floor—improvements ...	2,300	2,012	−81	1,931
	13	School Inspector's quarters—latrine—construction ...	70	...	69	69
	14	Primary school—erection of a compound wall ...	230	...	175	175
Kolattur ...	15	Andakkulam—State school—teacher's quarters—construction.	440	382	21	403
		Total Education ...	...	...	−85	...
		V. Police.				
Town ...	16	Circle Inspector's office—improvements ...	1,250	1,178	69	1,247
		Total Police ...	...	...	69	...
		VI. Jails.				
	17	Central Jail—kitchen—sick ward—construction ...	155	...	125	125
		Total Jails ...	...	...	125	...
		VII. Medical.				
Town ...	18	General Hospital—dark room—ceiling fan—provision...	110	...	102	102
	19	Rani's Hospital—wards—pipe connection—provision ...	900	...	342	342
	20	Do. —additional electric lights—provision ...	23	...	21	21
	21	Do. —water supply—improvements ...	...	...	34	34
Kolattur ...	22	Viralimalai Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters—sullage drain—construction.	60	31	7	38
		Total Medical ...	...	...	506	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	2,413	...

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Buildings—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		REPAIRS.				
		(i) *Post-Offices.*				
		Nil.				
		(ii) *Other Buildings.*				
		I. General Administration.				
		New Palace.				
Town ...	23	Providing the east gate guard room in the New Palace with electric light.	...	...	5	5
		Residency.				
	24	Residency—maintenance ...	...	...	5,328	5,328
	25	Do. stables and out-houses—repairs ...	1,975	1,155	147	1,302
	26	Do. motor pumping shed—minor repairs ...	7	...	7	7
	27	Do. chicks—repairs ...	415	...	422	422
	28	Residency bungalow—west upstairs—bath room and dressing room—locks—provision.	...	...	6	6
	29	Residency—main building and out-houses—minor repairs.	245	181	42	223
	30	Residency—main building—sundry repairs and painting.	37	...	31	31
	31	Residency—repairs to swimming bath and replacing the existing overflow pipes.	50	...	12	12
	32	Residency—repairs to sewer line ...	12	...	10	10
	33	Do. New palace—bulbs—supply. ...	...	...	205	205
		Administrator's Bungalow.				
	34	Administrator's bungalow—maintenance ...	...	...	1,464	1,464
	35	Repairs and improvements in faslis 1344 to 1346 ...	2,132	2,086	155	2,241
	36	Frigidaire—installation ...	...	...	777	777
	37	Outhouses and butler's quarters—sundry repairs and whitewashing.	152	137	15	152
	38	Floor—painting ...	...	...	11	11
	39	Minor repairs ...	...	...	236	236
	40	Painting the floor with red paint ...	...	...	53	53
	41	Renewal of the pipe line to the kitchen ...	150	...	142	142
	42	Leakages and sundry repairs—kitchen, motor shed and outhouses repairs.	78	...	60	60
	43	Minor repairs ...	4	...	4	4
	44	Sentry room—repairs ...	...	...	46	46
	45	Nursery—thatched shed—repairs ...	35	...	29	29
		Kodaikkanal—Blackburn.				
Kodaikkanal ...	46	Blackburn bungalow—maintenance ...	...	...	287	287
	47	Do. lease amount ...	...	...	125	125
	48	Do. Municipal taxes ...	...	...	160	160
	49	Do. kitchen whitewashing and petty repairs ...	14	...	14	14
		Assistant Administrator's Bungalow.				
Town ...	50	Motor shed—repairs ...	153 (L. S.)	107	46	153
	51	Five new chicks—provision and old chicks—repairs ...	150	...	146	146
	52	Whitewashing—fasli 1349 ...	82	...	78	78
	53	Provision of curtains to the window in the Annexe ...	...	...	6	6

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Public Offices.				
	54	Public offices—maintenance ...	...	...	978	978
	55	Do. supply of Electric energy ...	...	...	1,363	1,363
	56	Dewan Peishkar's office — central records — sundry repairs.	30	...	13	13
	57	Press office—improvements ...	225 (L. S.)	...	177	177
	58	Chief Court—record room—bamboo thattis—provision.	25	...	25	25
	59	Public offices—masonry tank near Press office water tank—taking a pipe line to the latrine.	200	...	273	273
	60	Public offices—southern inner verandah—repairs ...	435	...	104	104
	61	Public offices—latrine—water cistern—repairs ...	2	...	2	2
	62	Treasury Officer's room—providing iron clutches to the door.	...	...	4	4
		Other Buildings.				
		Town.				
	63	Ananda Bagh—maintenance ...	...	...	1,022	1,022
	64	P. W. D. Workshop and Stores—maintenance—fasli 1349.	360	...	345	345
	65	P. W. D. Workshop—machine section—repairs ...	85	...	85	85
	66	Do. shed—repairs ...	230	...	98	98
	67	Bungalow occupied by the Chief Judge—minor repairs and erection of shed.	184	...	146	146
	68	Town distillery compound—wire fence in rear—repairs.	130	58	11	69
	69	Western Palace annexe—occupation for Special Judge—repairs—fasli 1349.	72	...	72	72
	70	Western Palace—main entrance—northern door—repairs.	1	...	1	1
	71	Town—T. S. No. 5379—vacant site—removal of rank vegetation.	7	...	7	7
	72	State Engineer's office—improvements ...	2,008	...	1,324	1,324
	73	Chief Judge's bungalow—six additional electric lights and five wall plugs—provision.	43	...	36	36
	74	Shifting the Government low tension line in the Willingdon road to the high tension line of the Trichy electric supply corporation.	...	...	323	323
	75	Government buildings—iron spittoons—tarring ...	30 (L. S.)	...	21	21
	76	North Brooke bungalow occupied by the Chief Judge—Servants' staircase—provision.	75	8	60	68
	77	Fort wall near Hanumankoil—vegetation—removal ...	2	...	2	2
	78	Sirkar buildings—municipal taxes ...	...	...	142	142
	79	Repairs to the Western Palace occupied by M. R. Ry. V. Rangiah Thevar Avl.	200	...	126	126
	80	Government buildings—electric and sanitary fittings—general repairs.	...	...	1,182	1,182
	81	Working the electric motor pump in Government buildings.	...	...	377	377
	82	Other State buildings including Alangudi taluk office maintenance.	...	...	1,382	1,382
		Alangudi taluk.				
		Alangudi section.				
langudi ...	83	Sub-Treasury—improvements ...	455	296	71	367
	84	Sirkar quarters—Panchayat taxes ...	...	...	39	39
	85	Rain-gauge—locking arrangements—improvement ...	2	...	2	2
	86	Clerks' quarters—construction of a masonry tub for the removal of sullage water in the rear.	40	...	35	35

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mangadu ...	87	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	30	...	19	19
Mangottai ...	88	Do. do. ...	129	...	129	129
		Karambakkudi section.				
Karambakkudi ...	89	Revenue Inspector's quarters—repairs ...	275	155	23	178
	90	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes ...	...	...	112	112
	91	Karambakkudi Sub-Postmaster's quarters—urgent repairs	55	...	65	65
Kattathi ...	92	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	40	...	18	18
Pallavaranpathai...	93	Do. do. ...	138	...	138	138
		Pudukkottai section—Nil.				
		Vallanad section.				
Poovarasagudi ...	94	Panchayat taxes ...	...	...	6	6
		Varappur section.				
Malaiyur ...	95	Revenue Inspector's quarters—repairs ...	...	...	50	50
Adanakkottai ...	96	Traveller's bungalow—maintenance ...	130	...	129	129
		Kolattur taluk.				
		Kiranur section.				
Kiranur ...	97	Old police lines—quarters occupied by the clerks of the Revenue Department—repairs.	57	50	7	57
	98	Officer's quarters—repairs ...	765	333	300	633
	99	Taluk office—record room—glazed roof—repairs ...	20	...	13	13
	100	Sub-Treasury—improvements ...	370 (L. S.)	...	351	351
	101	State buildings—Panchayat taxes ...	...	...	89	89
	102	Sannadhi street—clerks' quarters—repairs ...	2,921	2,858	69	2,927
	103	Taluk office—white ant—removal ...	61	...	61	61
	104	Do. Head-accountant's quarters—repairs ...	45	...	41	41
	105	Tarring and minor repairs to the spittoons ...	6	...	5	5
Narthamalai ...	106	Ammachatram choultry—maintenance—fasli 1349 ...	105	...	99	99
Valiampatti ...	107	Valiampatti—vattam cutchery—repairs ...	180	...	153	153
Puliyur ...	108	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	15	...	15	15
		Kudimiamalai section.				
Annavasal ...	109	Sengampatti–frontier toll-gate in road No. 10(1)–repairs.	25	...	25	25
	110	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes ...	...	...	65	65
	111	Rain gauge—shifting ...	...	...	24	24
Rasalipatti ...	112	Toll-gate No. 25-a at 5/2 in road No. 47—sub-gate to Rasalipatti—construction.	140	...	127	127
		Kunnandarkoil section.				
Sengalur ...	113	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	200	...	158	158
		Nirpalani section.				
Thennathirayan-patti.	114	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	125	73	28	101
Perambur ...	115	Do. do. ...	110	...	87	87

Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Viralimalai section.				
Viralimalai ...	116	Rain gauge—wire fence—repairs ...	3	...	2	2
	117	Salt office building—repairs ...	291	196	94	290
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		Karaiyur section.				
Karaiyur ...	118	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	85	...	73	73
Melathaniam ...	119	Do. do. ...	35	...	23	23
		Ponnamaravathi section.				
Ponnamaravathi.	120	Sirkar buildings—taxes—fasli 1349 ...	...	...	8	8
	121	Vattam cutchey—repairs ...	25	...	24	24
		Puduppatti section—Nil.				
		Sengirai section.				
Arimalam ...	122	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes ...	...	...	46	46
Thekkattur ...	123	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	100	...	56	56
		Tirumayyam section.				
Tirumayyam ...	124	Sirkar buildings—Union taxes ...	...	...	210	210
	125	Fortwall—vegetation—removal ...	100	...	102	102
	126	Clerks' quarters—repairs ...	735	348	200	548
	127	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	220	155	40	195
	128	Sub-Magistrate's Court—repairs ...	50	...	6	6
	129	Taluk office—spittoons—tarring ...	6	...	2	2
	130	Taluk office—repairs ...	...	...	28	28
Virachilai ...	131	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	450	...	127	127
		Trichinopoly.				
Trichinopoly ...	132	Chinthamani choultry—municipal taxes ...	...	...	55	55
	133	Do. repairs ...	209	137	67	204
		Total General Administration ...	...	...	23,486	...
		II. Military.				
	134	Hume lines—two armouries and two store rooms—repairs.	120	24	79	103
	135	Sundry repairs to Hume lines ...	35	...	22	22
	136	Tirugokarnam—gun shed—repairs ...	56	...	44	44
		Total Military ...	...	...	145	...
		III. Registration.				
		Town—Nil.				
		Alangudi taluk.				
Karambakkudi ...	137	Sub-Registry office—wire fencing—repairs ...	170	68	11	79
	138	Do. minor repairs ...	20	...	8	8
Perungalur ...	139	Do. repairs ...	...	...	79	79

Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
Tirumayyam ...	140	Improvements to the Sub-Registry office ...	(L. S.) 200	...	68	68
		Total Registration ...	...	...	166	...
		IV. Education.				
Town ...	141	H. H. The Raja's College—chemistry laboratory—improvements.	...	...	730	730
	142	Branch College—door in the west compound leading to play ground in rear of Town hall—repairs.	13	...	13	13
	143	H. H. The Raja's College—repairs—supplemental estimate.	285	...	195	195
	144	Branch College—play ground—fallen compound wall portion—fixing up fencing in front.	27	...	26	26
	145	Adi-Dravida hostel—Mangalore tiled-shed—repairs ...	260	...	202	202
	146	College cricket ground—cutting side channel and provision of culvert—east of Tirumayyam road.	105	...	85	85
	147	Chemistry laboratory—drain—repairs ...	...	...	2	2
	148	Physics laboratary—minor repairs ...	8	...	8	8
	149	Rani's High School—science room—repairs ...	145	85	17	102
		Alangudi taluk.				
		Alangudi section.				
Varappur ...	150	State school—repairs ...	100	...	43	43
Poovarasagudi ...	151	Do. building—repairs ...	175	...	8	8
		Kolattur taluk.				
Kalamavur ...	152	State school—repairs ...	440	420	16	436
	153	Do. urgent repairs ...	140	...	116	116
		Tirumayyam taluk—Nil.				
		Total Education ...	...	...	1,461	...
		V. Police.				
Town ...	154	Office of the Superintendent—repairs to the floor, shifting tiles and whitewashing.	190	29	86	115
	155	Reserve police lines—repairs ...	630	...	430	430
		Alangudi taluk.				
Karambakkudi ...	156	Police lines—repairs ...	225	...	27	27
	157	Do. do. ...	310	156	13	169
Malaiyur ...	158	Do. removal of ant hill ...	5	...	4	4
Tiruvarangulam ...	159	Do. repairs ...	175	...	137	137
		Kolattur taluk.				
Odayalipatti ...	160	Police lines—repairs ...	100	...	100	100
Viralimalai ...	161	Police station and hut—repairs ...	200	87	62	149
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
Ponnamaravathi.	162	Police lines—repairs ...	230	...	91	91
	163	Police Sub-Inspector's quarters—repairs ...	215	...	181	181
		Total Police ...	...	...	1,131	...

Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		VI. Jails.				
Town ...	164	Central Jail—repairs ...	280	...	213	213
	165	Central Jail—minor repairs and improvements ...	...	...	38	38
	166	Sundry repairs to the drain in the Central Jail ...	5	...	5	5
		Alangudi Taluk.				
		Nil.				
		Kolattur taluk.				
Viralimalai ...	167	Sub-jail room—for inter change of Post office and Liquor depôt—improvements.	110	69	36	105
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		Nil.				
		Total Jails ...	...	...	292	...
		VII. Medical.				
Town ...	168	General Hospital—compound wall—fencing—repairs ...	5	...	5	5
	169	Chief Medical Officer's quarters—stables—repairs ...	610	264	124	388
	170	Do. —kitchen-sundry repairs.	20	...	20	20
	171	Resident Medical Officer's quarters—repairs ...	230	...	171	171
	172	General Hospital—female ward and the new ward to the female side—sundry repairs.	30	...	16	16
	173	Town—south 4th street—lady Sub-assistant surgeon's quarters—whitewashing.	...	...	20	20
	174	Town General Hospital—repairs ...	270	161	12	173
	175	Rani's Hospital—water tank—overflow pipe—provision.	24	...	24	24
	176	Do. —whitewashing and tarring ...	480	177	22	199
	177	Do. —furniture—painting ...	150	...	154	154
	178	Radiological section—improvements ...	160	92	53	145
	179	Rani's Hospital—big shelves—teak wood panelled shutters—provision.	280	142	16	158
	180	Rani's Hospital—out-houses—whitewashing ...	150	...	129	129
	181	General Hospital—Nurse's quarters—repairs ...	140	...	106	106
	182	Veterinary Hospital—whitewashing and sundry repairs.	160	...	123	123
		Alangudi taluk.				
Alangudi ...	183	Dispensary—compound wall—sundry repairs ...	60	...	60	60
	184	Cement plastering to the flooring in the dispensary ...	50	...	46	46
Karambakkudi ...	185	Dispensary—operation room—sky light—provision ...	10	...	5	5
	186	Do. repairs ...	45	...	38	38
	187	Repairs to the Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters ...	110	...	74	74
Perungalur ...	188	Midwife's quarters in the dispensary-compound-repairs.	15	...	13	13
		Kolattur taluk.				
Keeranur ...	189	Dispensary—operation room—repairs ...	95	...	61	61
	190	Old police lines occupied by compounder and midwife—repairs.	70	...	59	59

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Buildings—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Annavasal ...	191	Compounder and Midwife's quarters—repairs ...	85	79	8	87
	192	Repairs to the Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters at Annavasal.	80	...	74	74
		Total Medical ...	...	...	1,433	...
		Total repairs ...	...	...	28,114	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
Pudukkottai ...	193	Administrator's bungalow—repairs to butler's quarters.	90	...	93	93
	194	P. W. D. Stores and Workshop—fallen compound wall—restoration.	206	...	206	206
	195	North Brooke bungalow—Chief Judges's quarters—flood damages—restoration.	...	...	65	65
	196	Tirugokarnam—museum—compound wall—flood damages—repairs.	97	...	92	92
	197	Town—Chief Judge's quarters—thatched kitchen—provision.	473	...	432	432
	198	Do. —fencing and levelling.	...	...	50	50
	199	Branch College—play ground—compound wall—fencing in front.	15	...	15	15
	200	Tirugokarnam—training school—compound wall—restoration.	93	...	93	93
	201	College—vegetarian hostel—repairs ...	9	...	9	9
	202	Town General Hospital—post-mortem room—fallen compound wall—re-construction.	73	...	72	72
	203	Rani's Hospital—fallen compound wall—renewal ...	28	...	26	26
Alangudi ...	204	Sub-Registrar's quarters—repairs ...	73	...	71	71
	205	Girls' school (primary)—partition wall—flood damages—repairs.	165	...	163	163
	206	Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters—repairs ...	...	...	92	92
	207	Hospital—leper shed—repairs ...	5	...	5	5
Karambakkudi ...	208	R. I's quarters—fallen compound wall—restoration ...	20	...	11	11
	209	Vattam cutchery—repairs ...	19	...	20	20
Agavayal—Pudupatti.	210	Kilanilai-Puduppatti—dispensary — compound wall—repairs.	66	...	49	49
		Total floods ...	...	...	1,564	...
		Total repairs (ordinary and floods) ...	...	...	29,678	...
		Total original ...	...	...	2,413	...
		Total buildings ...	...	...	32,091	...
		COMMUNICATIONS.				
		ORIGINAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	1	Road—Sign-board—junction of roads Nos. 3 and 26—Provision.	40	...	13	13
		Road No. 4.				
	2	Kannakkankadu village—Diversion—Acquisition charges.	...	...	1,386	1,386
		Road No. 7.				
	3	Gravel quarry—Acquisition in Namanasamudram ...	...	1,282	−160	1,122

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Communications—Original—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 9.				
	4	Ayingudi village—S. No. 29-9—Gravel quarry—Acquisition.	156	...	156	156
		Road No. 20.				
	5	Over Perambur, Arayapatti and Neerpalani tanks—Gravelling.	2,300	996	721	1,717
		Road No. 37.				
	6	Culvert No. I—construction ...	500	407	33	440
		Road No. 38.				
	7	Widening—Acquisition charges ...	124	...	124	124
		Total original ...	...	...	2,273	...
		REPAIRS.				
		Road No. 1.				
	8	Maintenance ...	3,900	...	3,439	3,439
	9	Special repairs ...	3,100	...	2,326	2,326
	10	Miles 6/2 to 6/5—Special repairs ...	460	280	109	389
	11	Contribution to Trichy District Board ...	413	...	412	412
	12	Culvert No. 54—Repairs ...	80	...	87	87
	13	14/6 to 17/3—Gravelling ...	1,000	...	995	995
		Road No. 2.				
	14	Maintenance ...	2,550	...	2,191	2,191
	15	19/5—Tunnel construction ...	200	...	147	147
		Road No. 3.				
	16	I section—Maintenance ...	1,992	...	1,650	1,650
	17	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,408	...	1,006	1,006
	18	II Do. —Maintenance ...	2,050	...	1,810	1,810
	19	Do. —Special repairs ...	2,050	...	1,461	1,461
		Road Nos. 3 and 13.				
	20	Sign-boards—Supply ...	30	47	1	48
		Road No. 4.				
	21	I section—Maintenance ...	1,300	...	1,181	1,181
	22	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,000	...	765	765
	23	Well at 16/4—Boring ...	...	...	550	550
	24	II section—Maintenance ...	1,500	...	1,277	1,277
	25	Do. —Special repairs ...	800	...	602	602
		Road No. 4-*a*.				
	26	Maintenance ...	150	...	141	141

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 5.				
	27	Maintenance ...	1,480	...	1,363	1,363
	28	Special repairs ...	1,020	...	801	801
	29	Culvert No. 28—repairs ...	230	...	175	175
		Road No. 5-*a*.				
	30	Maintenance ...	250	...	251	251
		Road No. 6.				
	31	I section—Maintenance ...	1,986	...	1,560	1,560
	32	Do. —Special repairs ...	714	...	513	513
	33	Neivasalpatti tank bund—widening ...	610	194	85	279
	34	II section—Maintenance ...	3,950	...	3,507	3,507
	35	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,350	...	985	985
		Road No. 7.				
	36	Maintenance ...	6,600	...	6,302	6,302
	37	Special repairs ...	2,400	...	2,250	2,250
		Roads Nos. 7 and 17-*a*.				
	38	Junction—sign-post—preparation ...	17	...	8	8
		Road No. 7.				
	39	Bridge 61—cement plastering ...	286	105	176	281
	40	Old well at 6/4—boring ...	...	...	9	9
		Road No. 8.				
	41	I section—Maintenance ...	2,200	...	2,184	2,184
	42	Do. —Special repairs ...	800	...	700	700
	43	II Do. —Maintenance ...	1,366	...	1,507	1,507
	44	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,634	...	1,342	1,342
		Road No. 8-*c*.				
	45	Maintenance ...	200	...	200	200
		Road No. 8-*d*.				
	46	Do. ...	100	...	97	97
		Road No. 9.				
	47	I section—Maintenance ...	2,000	...	2,038	2,038
	48	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,500	...	1,198	1,198
	49	II Do. —Maintenance ...	2,579	...	2,319	2,319
	50	Do. —Special repairs ...	921	...	761	761
		Road No. 10.				
	51	I section—Maintenance ...	2,350	...	2,358	2,358
	52	Do. —Special repairs ...	650	...	596	596
	53	II Do. —Maintenance ...	1,670	...	1,680	1,680
	54	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,330	...	1,084	1,084

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total
		Communications—Repairs—*cont*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 11.				
	55	Maintenance ...	1,300	...	1,356	1,356
		Road No. 12.				
	56	Do. ...	1,500	...	1,276	1,276
	57	Special repairs ...	500	...	357	357
	58	Tunnel No. 10—urgent repairs ...	135	...	101	101
	59	Small rocky growth—removal ...	...	...	1	1
		Road No. 12-*a*.				
	60	Rectification ...	100	...	95	95
		Road No. 13.				
	61	I section—Maintenance ...	1,700	...	1,433	1,433
	62	Do. —Special repairs ...	400	...	301	301
	63	II Do. —Maintenance ...	1,260	...	1,227	1,227
	64	Do. —Special repairs ...	640	...	502	502
	65	Karambakkudi—Union limits—maintenance ...	150	95	19	114
		Road No. 14.				
	66	Maintenance ...	1,700	...	1,715	1,715
		Road No. 15.				
	67	Do. ...	1,160	...	1,047	1,047
	68	Special repairs ...	590	...	487	487
		Road No. 16.				
	69	Maintenance ...	2,120	...	2,181	2,181
	70	Special repairs ...	1,380	...	1,279	1,279
	71	Bridge 198—use of railway land—rent ...	...	...	1	1
		Road No. 17-*a* to 17-*c*.				
	72	Maintenance ...	1,900	...	1,729	1,729
	73	Special repairs ...	1,100	...	1,076	1,076
		Road No. 18.				
	74	I section—Maintenance	2,020	...	1,869	1,869
	75	Do. —Special repairs ...	480	...	415	415
	76	Maintenance—Supplemental estimate ...	183	...	182	182
	77	II section—Maintenance ...	1,800	...	1,893	1,893
	78	Do. —Special repairs ...	1,200	...	1,105	1,105
		Raod No. 19.				
	79	Maintenance ...	900	...	850	850
	80	Special repairs ...	100	...	110	110
		Road No. 20.				
	81	Maintenance ...	1,887	...	1,799	1,799
	82	Special repairs ...	613	...	415	415
		Road No. 21.				
	83	Maintenance ...	1,400	...	1,368	1,368
		Road No. 21-*b*.				
	84	Maintenance ...	300	...	297	297
		Road No. 22.				
	85	Do. ...	1,250	...	1,020	1,020
		Road No. 22-*a*.				
	86	Do. ...	100	...	100	100
	87	Gravelling ...	...	...	49	49
		Road No. 23.				
	88	Maintenance ...	500	...	435	435

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 24.				
	89	Maintenance ...	50	...	50	50
		Road No. 25.				
	90	Do. ...	400	...	338	338
	91	Tunnel to feed Thambattakarankulam—construction ...	210	...	159	159
		Road No. 26.				
	92	Maintenance ...	400	...	381	381
		Road No. 27.				
	93	Do. ...	500	...	464	464
		Road No. 28.				
	94	Do. ...	500	...	479	479
		Road No. 29.				
	95	Do. ...	400	...	397	397
		Road No. 29-*a*.				
	96	Do. ...	520	...	471	471
		Road No. 29-*c*.				
	97	Do. ...	120	...	12	12
		Road No. 30.				
	98	Do. ...	750	...	693	693
		Road No. 31.				
	99	Do. ...	1,215	...	1,136	1,136
	100	Special repairs ...	285	...	276	276
		Road No. 32.				
	101	Maintenance ...	350	...	328	328
		Road No. 33.				
	102	Do. ...	280	...	280	280
		Road No. 34.				
	103	Do. ...	500	...	491	491
		Road No. 35.				
	104	Do. ...	455	...	379	379
	105	Special repairs ...	144	...	65	65
		Road No. 36.				
	106	Maintenance ...	280	...	267	267
		Road No. 37.				
	107	Do. ...	300	...	291	291
		Road No. 38.				
	108	Do. ...	300	...	240	240
		Road No. 39.				
	109	Do. ...	100	...	93	93
		Road No. 40.				
	110	Do. ...	1,000	...	977	977
		Road No. 41.				
	111	Do. ...	300	...	291	291
		Road No. 42.				
	112	Do. ...	280	...	310	310
		Road No. 43.				
	113	Do. ...	140	...	71	71
		Road No. 44.				
	114	Do. ...	175	...	159	159
		Road No. 45.				
	115	Do. ...	800	...	749	749
	116	Tunnel 12—Apron—provision ...	250	142	20	162
		Road No. 46.				
	117	Maintenance ...	580	...	581	581
		Road No. 47.				
	118	Do. ...	570	...	380	380
	119	Special repairs ...	180	...	161	161
		Road No. 47 and 10.				
	120	Do. ...	750	...	209	209
	121	Junction—culvert—repairs ...	78	...	68	68

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 48.				
	122	Maintenance ...	911	...	870	870
	123	Special repairs ...	489	...	435	435
	124	Well boring at 20/1 ...	...	...	122	122
		Road No. 49.				
	125	Maintenance ...	200	...	85	85
		Road No. 50.				
	126	Do. ...	280	...	254	254
		Road No. 51.				
	127	Do. ...	160	...	157	157
		Road No. 54.				
	128	Do. ...	360	...	327	327
	129	6/0—6/2—gravelling ...	230	...	81	81
	130	Deduct refunds special repairs to Road No. 7 in 1347—to be charged to Road Development fund instead of to communication—repairs.	...	...	−4,321	−4,321
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	93,565	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
		Road No. 1.				
	131	Miles 12/4—13/1—Flood damages restoration ...	...	...	767	767
	132	Do. 13/6—14/0— do. ...	...	...	702	702
	133	Do. 24/3—24/4— do. ...	...	...	1,701	1,701
	134	Do. 15/0—18/0— do. ...	...	...	312	312
	135	Do. 8/0— 8/1— do. ...	...	...	73	73
	136	Valayankulam bund (Vadaseripatti village)—Road formation—3 sluices—construction.	...	...	8	8
		Road No. 2.				
	137	I section—Flood damages restoration ...	...	...	1,459	1,459
	138	II Do. — do. ...	...	...	1,407	1,407
		Road No. 3.				
	139	I Do. —Flood damages restoration ...	...	...	515	515
	140	10/0—11/0— Do. ...	...	...	2,225	2,225
	141	I section—9/7—culvert—construction ...	...	...	186	186
	142	II Do. —Flood damages restoration ...	...	...	1,018	1,018
	143	P. W. D. motor lorry—Taxation certificate ...	...	...	7	7
		Road No. 4.				
	144	I section—Flood damages restoration ...	1,700	...	1,284	1,284
	145	II Do. — do. ...	2280	...	637	637
	146	4/2—Flood damages restoration ...		...	468	468
		Road No. 5.				
	147	4/0—Breach closing ..	339	...	339	339
		Road No. 6.				
	148	I section—Flood damages restoration ...	800	...	1,555	1,555
	149	II Do. — do. ...	3,380	...	2,483	2,483

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—Flood damages—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 9.				
	150	I section—Flood damages restoration ...	800	...	559	559
	151	4/4—Flood damages restoration ...	185	...	122	122
	152	II section—Flood damages restoration ...	245	...	190	190
		Road No. 10.				
	153	I Do. —Flood damages restoration ...	440	...	324	324
	154	II Do. — do. ...	...	...	417	417
		Road No. 10-*a*.				
	155	Flood damages restoration ...	50	...	47	47
		Road No. 11.				
	156	Do. ...	308	...	345	345
		Road No. 12.				
	157	Do. ...	1,508	...	1,508	1,508
		Road No. 13.				
	158	I section Do. ...	1,050	...	757	757
	159	II Do. Do. ...	9,025	...	4,763	4,763
		Road No. 14.				
	160	Do. ...	...	...	1,166	1,166
	161	Damaged portions—gravelling ...	1,200	...	488	488
		Road No. 15.				
	162	Flood damages restoration ...	495	...	542	542
		Road No. 16.				
	163	Do. ...	125	...	120	120
		Road No. 18.				
	164	I section Do. ...	336	...	274	274
	165	Vellar causeway—Breach closing ...	...	...	62	62
		Road No. 19.				
	166	Flood damages restoration ...	1,108	...	802	802
		Road No. 20.				
	167	Do. ...	269	...	251	251
		Road No. 22.				
	168	Do. ...	2,425	...	1,507	1,507
		Road No. 23.				
	169	Do. ...	...	...	188	188
		Road No. 24.				
	170	Do. ...	19	...	18	18
		Road No. 25 and 25-*a*.				
	171	Do. ...	500	...	265	265
		Road No. 26.				
	172	Do. ...	725	...	464	464
		Road No. 31.				
	173	Do. ...	...	...	630	630
		Road No. 34.				
	174	Do. ...	57	...	56	56
		Road No. 38.				
	175	Do. ...	51	...	51	51
		Road No. 41.				
	176	Do. ...	275	...	178	178
		Road No. 42.				
	177	Do.	...	...	45	45

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Communications—Repairs—Flood damages—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Road No. 46.				
	178	Flood damages restoration ...	587	...	487	487
		Road No. 47.				
	179	Do. ...	355	...	96	96
		Road No. 48.				
	180	Do. ...	460	...	362	362
	181	Culvert 22 Do. ...	22	...	14	14
		Road No. 50.				
	182	Flood damages restoration ...	...	...	76	76
		Road No. 51.				
	183	Do. ...	...	...	103	103
		Road No. 54.				
	184	Do. ...	230	...	318	318
	185	Do. near Odukkur ...	475	...	472	472
		Total floods ...	...	...	35,213	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	128778	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	2,273	...
		Total Communications ...	...	...	131051	...
		MARKET AND CARTSTAND.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
Theethanviduthi...	1	Ooranikkadu—Market shed-construction with corrugated zinc sheet.	530	...	354	354
		Kolattur Taluk.				
Viralimalai ...	2	Cartstand—roof—retiling ...	126	58	52	110
		Tirumayyam Taluk. Nil.				
		Total Original ...	...	...	406	...
		REPAIRS.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
Vadagadu ...	3	Vadagadu market—Tiled shed—repairs ...	50	...	41	41
		Total ...	...	...	447	...
		POUNDS.				
		ORIGINAL AND REPAIRS.				
		Alangudi Taluk.				
Raghunathapuram.	1	Pound building—repairs ...	140	82	10	92
Vadagadu ...	2	Pounds—ticks—prevention ...	L.S.12	...	10	10
Pallavaranpathai...	3	Construction of a pound ...	370	...	158	158
Ambukoil ...	4	Construction of a water trough to pound ...	9	...	9	9
	5	Pound—repairs ...	10	...	7	7
Kattathi ...	6	Pound building—repairs ...	35	...	29	29
Vadakkalur ...	7	Muthanviduthi Pound—repairs ...	10	...	3	3
		Kolattur Taluk.				
Parambur ...	8	Repairs to the pound building ...	86	...	62	62
Akkalanayakan-patti.	9	Pound—repairs ...	45	...	20	20

Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1849.	Total.
		Pounds—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Tirumayyam Taluk.				
Adanur ...	10	Pound building—repairs and improvements ...	330	...	298	298
Oliamangalam ...	11	Pound building—door way—provision of a new shutter.	11	...	9	9
Arasamalai ...	12	Vyyapuri pound building—repairs ...	5	...	4	4
Tholayanur ...	13	Sandanaviduthi pound building—repairs ...	6	...	4	4
	14	Do. —water trough—construction ...	10	...	8	8
Konnaiyur ...	15	Construction of a masonry tub to pound ...	...	...	7	7
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
Vadavalam ...	16	Ichiadichatram—pound building—fallen eastern wall—rebuilding.	67	...	67	67
		Total ...	...	...	705	...
		VILLAGE CONSERVANCY.				
		ORIGINAL.				
		Alangudi taluk.				
		Alangudi section.				
Alangudi ...	1	Primary school—Sirkar well—bore ...	...	42	95	137
Kulandaivinayakarkottai.	2	Kummankulam—well—north of school house—bore ...	...	59	490	549
		Karambakkudi section—Nil.				
		Pudukkottai section—Nil.				
		Vallanad section.				
Manjanviduthi ...	3	Steening the well near the Adi-Dravida natham ...	120	...	91	91
Poovarasagudi ...	4	Adi-Dravida well—improvements ...	265	...	205	205
Sendakudi ...	5	Keelaiyur—Ambakulam oorani—inlet—construction ...	200	150	20	170
Vennavalkudi ...	6	Two wells in Agraharam—improvements ...	395	...	236	236
		Varappur section.				
Perungalur ...	7	Dispensary compound—bore well ...	247	114	133	247
Varappur ...	8	Ariyur oorani—providing R. C. pipe inlet ...	100	...	91	91
		Total Alangudi taluk ...	...	...	1,361	...
		Kolattur taluk.				
		Keeranur section.				
Puliyur ...	9	Veerapatti—Keelatheru hamlet well—steening ...	255	...	252	252
		Kudumiamalai section.				
Pulvayal ...	10	Tethanapatti village—well sinking ...	...	95	11	106
Vilathupatti ...	11	Sithapatti—sinking a well ...	...	...	40	40
		Kunnandarkoil section—Nil.				
		Neerpalani section.				
Kalamavur ...	12	Seethapatti—Adi-Dravida well—steening ...	...	219	3	222
Odukkur ...	13	Vattam cutchery—bore well—parapet wall—reconstruction.	...	...	15	15

Expenditure on Public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1849.	Total.
		Village Conservancy—Original—*cont*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Viralimalai section.				
Kunnathur ...	14	Kalimangalam—well—steening ...	280	...	214	214
Poyyamani ...	15	Tengathinnipatti—Modapatti—Chery well—steening ...	255	...	103	103
Theravur ...	16	Madarapatti—Adi-Dravida well—steening ...	350	...	154	154
		Total Kolattur taluk ...	...	...	792	...
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		Karaiyur section—Nil.				
		Ponnamaravathi section.				
Ammankurichi ...	17	Nagarapatti—Mampatti well—steening ...	325	...	315	315
Melamelanilai ...	18	Calyx bore well—platform—construction ...	30	16	2	18
Thirukkalambur ...	19	Karuthankodapatti well—steening ...	300	...	208	208
Varpet ...	20	Adi-Dravida well—deepening and steening ...	265	165	13	178
		Puduppatti section.				
Agavayal ...	21	Puduppatti—Adi-Dravida well—bore ...	...	290	−33	257
	22	Do. Sub-Registrar's quarters—bore-hole latrine—construction.	(L. S.) 50	...	15	15
	23	Puduppatti—Dispensary compound—Sub-Assistant Surgeon's quarters, Compounder and Midwife's quarters—bore-hole latrines—construction.	(L. S.) 100	...	52	52
		Sengirai section—Nil.				
		Tirumayyam section.				
Pillamangalam ...	24	Manjinipatti well—sinking and steening ...	...	...	216	216
		Total Tirumayyam taluk ...	...	...	788	...
	25	Power drill—watchman—wages ...	...	...	9	9
	26	Purchase of materials for boring unsuccessful bores ...	...	204	−22	182
		Total Original ...	...	...	2,928	...
		REPAIRS.				
		Alangudi taluk.				
		Alangudi section.				
Kolandaivinayakarkottai.	27	Kummangulam—wooden pulleys to 2 wells—provision of	...	...	4	4
Karukkakurichi West.	28	Vanakkankadu—pump—repairs ...	...	...	4	4
	29	Do. ...	...	...	4	4
Mullankurichi ...	30	Bore well—pump—repairs ...	...	...	3	3
	31	Do. ...	...	...	4	4
	32	Maravanpatti—pump—repairs ...	...	...	6	6
		Karambakkudi section.				
Sengamedu ...	33	Pattuttakku well—repairs ...	310	...	302	302
		Pudukkottai section—Nil.				

Expenditure on Public Works.—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Village Conservancy—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Vallanad section.				
Sendakkudi ...	34	Kolavoipatti choultry and oorani maintenance —fasli 1349.	100	...	95	95
		Varappur section.				
Perungondan-viduthi.	35	Manthangudi—Artesian well—repairs ...	...	...	18	18
		Total Alangudi taluk ...	...	...	440	...
		Kolattur taluk.				
		Keeranur section.				
Keeranur ...	36	Old police lines well—repairs ...	...	...	74	74
Narthamalai ...	37	Akasa oorani and Traveller's bungalow—maintenance ...	110	...	84	84
Piliyur ...	38	Vattam cutchary well—pulleys—provision ...	...	...	5	5
		Kudumiamalai section.				
Annavasal ...	39	Edatheru well—repairs ...	29	...	29	29
Mangudi ...	40	Agarapatti—Mangudi kanmoi—supply channel—syphon tunnel—repairs and improvements.	65	...	65	65
Parambur ...	41	Pump—repairs ...	...	...	3	3
		Kunnandarkoil section.				
Vaithur ...	42	Well in front of Muthumariammankoil—improvements.	185	182	8	190
		Neerpalani section.				
Mathur ...	43	Tevali well—repairs to cracks in platform ...	...	...	3	3
Poyyamani ...	44	Tengathinnipatti—pump repairs ...	...	...	10	10
Viralimalai ...	45	Nandavanam well—improvements ...	82	...	4	4
	46	Sub-Registry Office and police lines—wells—pulleys —provision.	...	...	6	6
	47	Bore well—pump—repairs ...	...	...	10	10
	48	Malankulam—wells—providing bucket and chain ...	25	...	37	37
	49	Pasumadam well—iron cross rail and pulley—provision.	...	...	11	11
	50	Power drill stock for bore wells ...	...	...	1	1
		Total Kolattur taluk ...	...	...	350	...
		Tirumayyam taluk.				
		Karaiyur section—Nil.				
		Ponnamaravathi section.				
Melamelanilai ...	51	Bore well—pump—repairs ...	...	...	25	25
Moolangudi ...	52	Konnayur—pump—repairs ...	...	...	11	11
Tirukkalambur ...	53	Bore well—pump—repairs ...	...	...	65	65
Varpet ...	54	Varpet bore well—pump—repairs ...	...	1	7	8
	55	Vendampatti bore well—pump—repairs ...	...	...	11	11
		Puduppatti section—Nil.				
		Sengirai section.				
Sengirai ...	56	Kumarappa well—repairs ...	...	...	197	197

Expenditure on public Works—*cont.*

Locality.	Item No.	Project.	Total estimate.	Previous fasli's expenditure.	Expenditure in fasli 1349.	Total.
		Village Conservancy—Repairs—*cont.*	Rs.	Rs,	Rs.	Rs.
		Tirumayyam section.				
Tirumayyam ...	57	Doctor's quarters—bore well—pump—repairs ...	...	...	17	17
	58	School pump—repairs ...	...	...	15	15
		Total Tirumayyam taluk ...	...	...	348	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	1,138	...
		FLOOD DAMAGE WORKS.				
Varappur ...	59	West car street—repairs ...	90	...	25	25
		Total floods ...	...	...	25	...
		Total Repairs ...	...	...	1,163	...
		Total Original ...	...	...	2,928	...
		Total Original and Repairs ...	...	...	4,091	...

STATEMENT XLVI.

Statement showing the strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Department in the Pudukkottai State for Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Arm of service. (1)	Number of fighting officers and men.							Details of Force at the end of Fasli 1349.					Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the Force including followers.		Remarks. (15)
	At the end of Fasli 1348. (2)	Recruited in Fasli 1349. (3)	Casualties.				At the end of Fasli 1349. (7)	Number of men.							
			Died. (4)	Invalidated or retired. (5)	Discharged or deserted. (6)			European Commanding Officer. (10)	Commanding Officers. (11)	Non-Commissioned officers. (12)	Fighting men. (13)	Number of guns. (9)	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries. (8)	RS. (14)	A. P. (14)	
Cavalry ...	9	...	...	1	...		8*	...	...	1	7	...	...	33,131	10/11	Out of the Force a private and a Non-Commissioned Officer do the duty of gunners.
Sappers ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Infantry ...	96	4	1	...	5		94†	...	3	14	77	...	...			
Artillery ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	6	...			Out of the six guns possessed only two are serviceable.
Imperial Service ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Band ...	27	...	...	...	...		27	...	1	4	22	...	...	6,841	14	4
Total ...	132	4	1	1	5		129	...	4	19	106	6	...	39,973	9	3

* 11 places vacant. † 16 places vacant.

STATEMENT XLVII.

Statement showing the Arms and Ammunition imported into the Pudukkottai State during Fasli 1349 (1939–1940).

Private or State purchases. (1)	Arms.				Ammunition.								
	Rifles ·410 bore. (2)	Other Muskets. (3)	Revolvers. (4)	Pistols. (5)	Balled cartridges ·410 bore. (6)	Blank cartridges ·410 bore. (7)	Other cartridges. (8)	Gunpowder (lb). (9)	Shots No. 5 & 6 in bags. (10)	Percussion caps. (11)	Safety fuses (coils). (12)	Sulphur (lb). (13)	Friction tube. (14)
State use ...	1	5	...	...	9,100	3,500	800	...	...	...	...	...	800
Private use ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,165	3	2	1,700	700	5,600	...

92346
R
V21194, 8 r N39.
MUD.

Sri Brihadamba State Press, Pudukkottai, 160+80—9—10—40.